This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

3 3433 07484573 0

INDEX

TO THE

ENGLISH POET

VOLUME I.

INDEX

TO THE

ENGLISH POETS.

VOLUME THE FIRST.

LONDON:

PRINTED BY J. NICHOLS;

FOR C. BATHURST, J. BUCKLAND, W. STRAHAN, J. RIVINGTON AND SONS, T. DAVIES, T. PAYNE, L. DAVIS, W. OWEN, B. WHITE, S. CROWDER, T. CASLON, T. LONGMAN, B. LAW, E. AND C. DILLY, J. DODSLEY, J. WILKIE, J. ROBSON, J. JOHNSON, T. LOWNDES, T. BECKET, G. ROBINSON, T. CADELL, J. NICHOLS, F. NEWBERY, T. EVANS, J. RIDLEY, R. BALDWIN, G. NICOL, LEIGH AND SOTHEBY, J. BEW, N. CONANT, J. MURRAY, W. FOX, J. BOWEN.

M DCC LXXX.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
388283A
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1928 L

ADVERTISEMENT.

THE following Index is a ſynoptical view of the Engliſh Poets in theſe particulars; namely, in prudential, moral and religious ſentences; in remarkable proverbial ſayings, either of a ludicrous or ſerious turn; in characters of celebrated perſons, both ancient and modern; in deſcriptions of places and countries, and in accounts of remarkable events, either in the natural or political world, and of the ancient cuſtoms or antiquities; in critical obſervations on poets and poetry, by Dryden, Addiſon, Pope, &c. with ſtrong remonſtrances againſt the vile proſtitution of the gift of heaven to impure and immoral purpoſes:

niverial rule,
lude, from a place in an ind
many important ſentences, w
without a ſubſtantive. Dryd
ſays, *write well, or not at all:*
fore ſcrupled not to make a
leading word; or even an a
uſed emphatically; for inſtanc
wiſe to talk with our paſt hours
I endeavoured all along, in th
ment, to form ſome connectio
the articles under the ſame a
head, unleſs where they hap
mediatory, and which th

INDEX

TO THE

ENGLISH POETS.

N. B. When the poet is in one volume only, the number denotes the page: when in more volumes than one, the firſt number, ſeparated by a colon, denotes the volume; the ſecond, the page of that volume.

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.

Add. Addiſon; Aken. Akenſide; A. Phil. Ambroſe Philips; Black. Blackmore; Buck. Buckingham; Butl. Butler; Coll. Collins; Cong. Congreve; Cow. Cowley; Den. Denham; Dor. Dorſet: Dry. Dryden; Fent. Fenton; Hal. Halifax; Ham. Hammond; Lanſ. Lanſdowne; Lytt. Lyttelton; Mall. Mallet; Milt. Milton; Ot. Otway; Parn. Parnell; Phil. John Philips; Pom. Pomfret; Pope il. od. Pope's Iliad and Odyſſey; Roch. Rocheſter; Roſc. Roſcommon; Rowe L. Rowe's Lucan; Sav. Savage; Shen. Shenſtone; Som. Somervile; Step. Stepney; Thom. Thomſon; Tick. Tickell; Wall. Waller; Yal. Yalden.

A

ABANTES, their uncommon length of hair, *Pope il.* 1 : 88
Abbeys put down, *Den.* 11
Abdael, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 193
Abdiel, zeal of, *Milt.* 1 : 166

h attempts in vain to recover the ten tribes, Cow
ielec, ambition of; Cow
, the favourite of Solomon, Prio
the Georgian Sultana,
ham called, Mi
—— in his seed the world blessed, Mi
—— friend of God, must bear the destin'd load, P
alom and Achitophel, D
—— character of, Dry. 1:
—— engages in rebellion, D
ence,
—— death to those who love,
stinence lean and sallow, M
surdities, grand climacterical, Y
undance is the miser's doom, Yo
use, unhallowed licence of,
yss of endless woe,

neides, adventures of, *Garth* 189
——— ſtory of, *Dry.* 6: 28
us and Hercules *Gay* 1: 311
— his horn ſacred to plenty, *Gay* 1: 315
n, flaming gulf, *Pope ed.* 3: 271
n to the Dean, *Swift* 2: 159
's, Dean at, *Swift* 2: 54
s pierc'd Pompey's breaſt, *Rowe L.* 357
partner-ruffian, in Pompey's fall, *Hughes* 303
meets his juſt fate, *Hughes* 311
s, ſwift-footed ſon of Peleus, *Phil.* 18
wrath, ſpring of woes to Greece, *Pope il.* 1: 37
ſuch was the will of Jove, *Pope il.* 1: 37
the fierce, the fearleſs, and the brave, *Pope il.* 1: 77
knows no fears, *Pope il.* 2: 101
launced fifty veſſels for Ilion's ſhore, *Pope il.* 2: 106
who can match, muſt be more than man, *Pope il.* 2: 320
that iron-heart, inflexibly ſevere, *Pope il.* 2: 328
a lion, not a man. *Pope il.* 2: 328
ſlaughters wide in impotence of pride, *Pope il.* 2: 328
flower of war, *Fent.* 268
ſhield and bulwark of the Grecian hoſt, *Tick.* 174
pride of Greece, and bulwark of our hoſt, *Pope il.* 1: 49
full fifty ſhips commands, *Pope il.* 1: 94
entertains the Grecian embaſſy, *Pope il.* 1: 274
rejects their propoſal, *Pope il.* 1: 279
firſt of men, but not a match for gods, *Pope il.* 2: 245
to the gods reſigned, to reaſon yield, *Pope* 1: 46
abſent, was Achilles ſtill, *Pope il.* 2: 277
his courſers of immortal breed, *Pope il.* 2: 105

——— gathers Patroclus' bones into an urn
——— comforted by Thetis on his death,
——— ſo ſhall fall,
——— ſhield of, deſcribed, *Poſ*
——— finiſhed wrath, the Greeks accept
——— terrour of the plain,
——— long loſt to battle, ſhone in arms,
——— puts on his armour,
——— ſpear of, an aſh entire,
——— ſtood, all grim with duſt,
——— drags the body of Hector,
——— fear the juſt Gods,
——— relents at the prayer of Priam,
——— grants Priam a truce of twelve days,
——— and Cygnus, fight of,
——— impatient, raſh, inexorable, proud,
——— ſteel-proof,
——— for his wench, like tall-boy, wept,

Acontius to Cydippe, *Duke* 155
Acquaintance not many but choice, *Cow.* 1 : 75
——— invaders of our time, *Cow.* 2 : 294
Acres unnumbered, arable, and green, *Pope od.* 4 : 172
Acronycal riſing, what, *Dry.* 5 : 271
Acroſtic land, a province in, *Dry.* 2 : 116
Actaeon transformed, *Add.* 150
Action, ſucceſs gives it all its comelineſs, *Som.* 313
——— cauſes and beginning of, *Pope od.* 3 : 21
——— intrigue of, *Pope od.* 3 : 22, ſeq.
——— unraveling of, *Pope od.* 3 : 26
——— time of, *Pope od.* 3 : 27
——— of the epic, to be ſingle, *Pope od.* 3 : 3
——— to traverſe, *Butl.* 2 : 105
Actions not always ſhew the man, *Pope* 2 : 99
——— generous meet a baſe reward, *Parn.* 83
——— from a brute neceſſity cannot be wiſe, *Black.* 163
Acts, things reduced to, *Butl.* 1 : 11
Adam, offspring of heaven and earth, *Milt.* 2 : 12
——— and Eve, character of, *Milt.* 1 : 110, ſeq.
——— encompaſſed by the beaſts, *Milt.* 1 : 112
——— and Eve daily labour of, *Milt.* 1 : 146
——— relates his creation, *Milt.* 1 : 239
——— had ſpeech and reaſon, *Milt.* 1 : 240
——— firſt ſleep of, *Milt.* 1 : 240
——— dream of, *Milt.* 1 : 240, ſeq.
——— ſcarce taſting life, was of joy bereaved, *Prior* 2 : 177
——— bewailing ſtill his hapleſs choice, *Prior* 2 : 178
——— younger ſon, firſt fruit of death, *Prior* 2 : 178
——— won to eat forbidden fruit, *Milt.* 2 : 36

—— gave names from natures of things,
—— and Eve covered with ſkins,
—— regret on leaving paradiſe,
—— doomed, *Mi*
—— ſubmiſſive to his doom,
—— and Eve burn in luſt,
—— cover their nakedneſs,
——'s ale, pure element,
dder, wiſdom of,
dderbury, on lying in Rocheſter's bed there,
ddiſon, prologue to Tender Huſband,
——— epilogue to Britiſh Enchanters,
——— St. Cecilia;
——— an ode,
——— an hymn,
——— paraphraſe, Pſalm 23d,
——— the play-houſe,
——— on Lady Mancheſter.

Addiſon to Burnet, 96
——— tranſlation from Horace, 100
——— letter to Halifax, 40
——— eſſay on Georgics, 200
——— fourth Georgic, 17
——— tranſlations from Ovid, 105
——— Latin poems of, 69
——— on peace reſtored, 72
——— deſcription of Barometer, 78
——— battle of Pygmies and Cranes, 81
——— reſurrection, 86
——— bowling-green, 92
——— to Dr. Hannes, 93
——— puppet-ſhew, 95
——— to his Majeſty, 9
——— to Somers, 7
——— to Montague, 71
——— to Dryden, 5
——— Mikon imitated, 46
——— no whiter page remains than his, *Pope* 2 : 225
——— from the taſte obſcene reclaims our youth, *Pope* 2 : 225
——— ſets the paſſions on the ſide of truth, *Pope* 2 : 225
——— pours each human virtue in the heart, *Pope* 2 : 225
——— on death of, *Tick.* 187
——— gone for ever, take this long adieu, *Tick.* 188
——— turn from ill, a frail and feeble heart, *Tick.* 189
——— a candid cenſor and a friend ſevere, *Tick.* 190
——— verſes to, *Som.* 174
——— Ardenna's groves ſhall boaſt, *Som.* 176
——— letter on his death, *Young* 1 : 239

hus, with imperial ſplendor gay, H
s, now my ſorrow, once my pleaſure, Hu
— transform'd, aroſe a flower, Hi
— and, ſmiling, grac'd the plain, Hu
tus king of Argos, Pop
— deſcent of, Pop
n to his ſoul, imitated, Prio
l, character of, Dry
nturous Muſe, H
rſe winds untied by Ulyſſes' companions, Pope o
rſity, hymn to, (
—— tamer of the human breaſt, (
—— virtue, ſtern, rugged nurſe of, (
—— leaves us leiſure to be good, (
—— ſevere inſtructor, but the beſt,
—— right reaſon's ever faithful friend,
—— to thee our haughty paſſions bend,
—— hardens ſome ſouls, D

Jove's immortal ſhield, *Pope il.* 1 : 84
—— enormous ſhield, *Pope il.* 2 : 76
See Egypt.
, the draught of Peleus' and Laertes' ſon, *Pitt* 311
- Ulyſſes' conduct and Achilles' fire, *Pitt* 311
- brings the Dardans, *Pope il.* 1 : 100
- delivered by Venus, *Pope il.* 1 : 164
- wound of, cured, *Pope il.* 1 : 169
- warned by Hector to eſcape, *Dry.* 5 : 363
- carries off his father, *Dry.* 5 : 383
- leads Aſcanius in his hand, *Dry.* 5 : 383
- driven on Sicily, *Dry.* 6 : 72
- hoſpitably received, *Dry.* 6 : 73
- celebrates funeral games, *Dry.* 6 : 74
- builds a city for the aged, *Dry.* 6 : 104
- ſails for Italy, *Dry.* 6 : 109
- arrives at an African port, *Dry.* 5 : 319
- entertained by Dido, *Dry.* 5 : 341
- relates his adventures, 350
- voyage to Thrace, *Dry.* 6 : 2
—— to Delos, *Dry.* 6 : 5
- conſults the oracle, *Dry.* 6 : 6
- ſettles in Crete, *Dry.* 6 : 8
- ſails for Italy, *Dry.* 6 : 10
- lands in Sicily, *Dry.* 6 : 27
- entertained by Helenus, *Dry.* 6 : 17
- warned to quit Carthage, *Dry.* 6 : 47
- prepares for his voyage, *Dry.* 6 : 50
- voyage of continued, *Garth* 124
- deſcent to hell, *Garth* 125

— deſcendants paſs in review, D
— begs ſuccours of Evander, D
— received kindly, D
— ſhield of, I
— on, ſhall devolve the reign, Pop
— reſcued by Neptune, Pop
— ſecure, no Grecian force tranſcends his o
— erects a trophy,
— buries his ſlain companions,
— deplores Pallas' death,
— ſends home Pallas' body,
— bids him the laſt farewel,
— grants a truce for burying the dead,
— prayer of,
— and Turnus, like two bulls,
— wounded,
— leaves the field,
— deification of,

Æolia, native region of ſtorms, *Pitt* 275
Æolus, ſovereign of the winds, *Pitt* 275
——— gives proſperous winds, *Pope od.* 3: 251
——— binds the adverſe in bags, *Pope od.* 3: 251
——— tyrant of the wind, *Pope od.* 3: 251
——— harp of, *Thom.* 1: 212
———'s harp, ode on, *Thom.* 2: 192
Æſacus turned to a cormorant, *Dry.* 4: 69
Æſchylus built a ſtage, *Roſc.* 269
——— deviſed a maſk and theatre, *Dry.* 1: 278
——— firſt trod the ſtage, *Dry.* 2: 239
Æſculapius, birth of, *Add.* 128
Æther, ſtars and ſun how ſuſtained in, *Black.* 142
Ætherial ſoul, nor can death control, *Prior* 2: 16
Æthon, ſteed of ſtate, *Dry.* 7: 6
Ætna deſcribed, *Add.* 14, 46
——— deſcribed, *Dry.* 6: 27
——— nurſe of endleſs froſt, *Weſt* 195
——— the pillar'd prop of heaven, *Weſt* 195
——— from whoſe caverns riſe fountains of fire, *Weſt* 195
——— abode of the Cyclops, *Dry.* 6: 214
——— torch of Sicily, *Watts* 70
——— unmelted ſnow on, *Wall.* 154
——— was then heard to roar, *Rowe L.* 73
Ætolia firſt threw off the yoke of kings, *Aken.* 168
——— to commerce and to arms devoted, *Aken.* 168
Affect not any thing in nature's ſpite, *Cong.* 144
Affectation fades the brighteſt form, *Young* 1: 148
——— faints into airs, and languiſhes with pride, *Pope* 1: 145
——— walks, for graceful eaſe, *Aken.* 346

Affections, born of earth, decay,
Affidavit-cuſtomers, letting out ears to,
Affliction is the good man's ſhining ſcene,
——— purifies the mind,
——— ſtrong, gives the feeble force, P.
——— feel not in thy fears,
——— never pleads in vain, Po.
Afflictions, ſoul to be great in,
——— throw out virtues into practice,
——— mercies in diſguiſe,
——— lighter grow by chat,
——— to try our virtue, or for puniſhment,
——— make us humble,
——— and make us wiſe,
——— of a friend,
fflictive birch, curſed by idle youth, diſtils a liqu
gamemnon, king of men, P.
——— king of kings, P.

Agamemnon reviews the troops, *Pope il.* 1: 136
——— exhorts and reproves, *Pope il.* 1: 140
——— diſtreſs of, on Achilles' refuſal, *Pope il.* 1: 295
——— repairs to Neſtor, *Pope il.* 1: 297
——— propoſes to return to Greece, *Pope il.* 1: 266
——— ——— rich preſents for Achilles, *Pope il.* 1: 279
——— ——— to eſcape by night, *Pope il.* 2: 44
——— entertains the chiefs, *Pope il.* 1: 83
——— death of, *Pope od.* 3: 88, 129
——— prologue to, *Mall.* 176
Age has pains to ſooth, *Young* 3: 2
—— but taſtes of pleaſures, *Dry.* 2: 146
—— drops, like ripe fruit, *Den.* 135
—— joys of, *Den.* 142
—— effects of, *Milt.* 2: 103
—— miſeries of, *Den.* 113
—— impairs ſtrength, *Den.* 114
—— ——— underſtanding, *Den.* 119
—— weakens ſenſe of pleaſure, *Den.* 125
—— the glory of, to wiſh to die, *Young* 2: 118
Age, life's winter, *Mall.* 158
—— alas! who muſt not yield to? *Pope il.* 2: 313
—— herſelf, the ſoreſt ill. *Prior* 2: 170
—— man wretched victim of, *Prior* 2: 171
—— advances venerably wiſe, *Pope il.* 1: 110
—— turns on all hands its diſcerning eyes, *Pope il.* 1: 110
—— ſmooths our path to prudence, *Young* 3: 45
—— is ready to ſurmiſe, *Pope ed.* 4: 63
—— on the verge of, *Pope od.* 4: 59
—— fit to counſel or command, *Rowe L.* 110

— to twilight to the night of fate,
— to ſorrows oft the great betrays,
— regarded ever by the juſt and ſage,
— garrulous recounts the feats of youth,
— always narrative,
— Anacreontic,
— antiperiſtaſis of,
— arts of,
— on age improves,
ged turn children,
— mendicant in tattered weeds,
genor makes a ſtand againſt Achilles,
——— reſcued by Apollo,
ges of the world deſcribed,
— of the world,
geſidamus of Locris gained victory at the
gib and Secander, the fugitives,
gincourt ſtrewed with Gallic corps,
——— has raiſed Henry's name

ilture, *Cow.* 2 : 297
—— pleaſures of, *Cow.* 2 : 298
—— utility of, *Cow.* 2 : 296
—— neceſſity of, *Cow.* 2 : 299
—— innocence of, *Cow.* 2 : 300
—— exhibits noble ſcenes, *Cow.* 2 : 301
—— antiquity of, *Cow.* 2 : 302
—— with her ſweet innocence we find, *Thom.* 1 : 231
entum built, *Cow.* 2 : 8
pa held ſcience vain, *Butl.* 1 : 247
illow, ſong, *Rowe L.* 65
choſen by lot to combat Hector, *Pope il.* 1 : 224
in all the toils of battle bred, *Pope il.* 1 : 225
from Salamis drew his birth, *Pope il.* 1 : 225
bulwark of the Grecian band, *Pope il.* 1 : 225
ſhield of, of ſeven-fold hides, *Pope il.* 1 : 226
next in ſtature, next in fame, to Peleus' ſon, *ib.* 2 : 148
tower-like, *Pope il.* 2 : 316
himſelf a hoſt, *Pope il.* 1 : 115
alone withſtands the Trojans, *Pope il.* 1 : 343
retires ſlowly, *Pope il.* 1 : 343
ſtrikes Hector to the ground, *Pope il.* 2 : 57
ſtands the centre and the ſoul of all, *Pope il.* 2 : 150
paragoned to none but Achilles, *Fent.* 265
darling hope of all our hoſt, *Fent.* 268
in vain abſconded in a flower, *Prior* 2 : 201
and Ulyſſes, ſpeeches of, *Dry.* 4 : 102
death of, *Dry.* 4 : 122
ſullen ſtalks away, *Pope od.* 3 : 300
Oileus' valiant ſon, *Pope il.* 1 : 88

——— ——dear to the wiſe and good,
wiſdom diſcovered in,
roperties of,
ſes of,
apours in,
Air graſping at! for what has earth beſide?
ſhapes, once human bodies,
terrours ſable every dream,
nſide, pleaſures of the imagination,
——— odes,
——— hymn to the Naiads,
——— inſcriptions,
——— an epiſtle to Curio,
——— Love, an elegy,
——— a Britiſh philippic,
——— hymn to ſcience,
——— ode for the winter-ſolſtice,
la mode,

fair boaſt of this fair iſland, *A. Phil.* 308
the flowery turf lie light upon thy breaſt, *A. Phil.* 309
lives, and will for ever live, *A. Phil.* 310
ſhall hold the rightful ſcale, *Fent.* 199
bliſtful ſeat of peace, *Phil.* 22
learn from others' miſeries to prize thy welfare, *Phil.* 22
rich queen of miſts and fogs, *Dyer* 35
happy, if thy ſons would know their happineſs, *Dyer* 36
cliffs of, whitening to the view, *Tick.* 121
ſeveral places, famous for wool, *Dyer*, 70
ancient name of Tiber, *Dry.* 6 : 210
, Leſbian Patriot, *Aken.* 227
- boldly ſung, *Swift* 2 : 317
- for ſtrength renowned, *Fent.* 278
- more ſublimely ſings, *Pope* 1 : 166
ſtooping, reſts on his club, *Pope* 1 : 205
Churchill of the ſkies, *Fent.* 206
s, Jove's delegate of empire, *Fent.* 260
— entertains Ulyſſes with games, *Pope od.* 3 : 207
— palace and gardens deſcribed, *Pope od.* 3 : 189
— in a council, conveys Ulyſſes home, *Pope od.* 3 : 204
— feaſts him, *Pope od.* 3 : 205
— let fame be his; my country mine, *Pope od.* 3 : 197
a bore to Jove Alcides, *Fent.* 257
, generous thoughts inſtils, *Phil.* 54
iſe of, *Som.* 127
ows ſeeds of diſcord, *Dry.* 6 : 182
ler, a proſperous robber, *Rowe L.* 434
— the world too narrow for, *Butl.* 1 : 137
— ſlighted beauties, *Milt.* 2 : 169

—— mourning ——
Alfred the great,
—— father of the Engliſh name,
—— ode on Maſque of,
Allan is now, what Homer was before,
All born to die,
All-chearing Health, goddeſs roſy-fair,
All-conquering Death, all victims to,
—— gold exerts its power,
All-conſuming care deſtroys the ſtrength,
All cry and no wool,
—— but little wool,
Allegorical expreſſion, origin of,
—— imagery, what,
Allegories, long-ſpun fulſom grow,
Alley, pleaſure of walking in,
—— not to be walked in by night,
Alliance with a tyrant race I hate,
All over love.

s on her throne, the brain, *Prior* 2 : 39
either caſe ſhe is extended, *Prior* 2 : 34
wards ſoars and down drops clay, *Prior* 2 : 85
well-willer, *But'.* 1 : 232
a's fatal plain, *Tick.* 135
r's rage, the people's not the writer's ſin, *Lanſ.* 234
y is the God of gods, *Pope il.* 1 : 239
– ſeat of, *Cow.* 2 : 82
– painter glows in every line, *Som.* 225
– Raphael's deſign how mean compared, *Som.* 225
– and Titian's colouring, *Som.* 225
y power! our guide in counſel, *Young* 3 : 231
——— and our ſtrength in fight, *Young* 3 : 231
——— at nature's helm on high, *Young* 3 : 231
——— 'tis thine from death to free, *Young* 3 : 232
hicles of prayer, *Dry.* 2 : 56
ark of approbation, *Cow.* 1 : 54
ad omega, firſt and laſt, *Prior* 2 : 124
, of rivers the pride, *A. Phil.* 389
deck'd with olives flows, *Weſt* 136
mixes with Arethuſa, *Dry.* 6 : 33
unmixt, to his Sicilian river glides, *Pope* 1 : 296
ſeeks, with pace, the lov'd Sicilian ſhores, *Hughes* 29
ver but like Horace jokes, *Pope* 1 : 233
iſed to diſeaſe, *Garth* 40
love of French romances built, *Pope* 1 : 133
cred grove of Olympic Jove, *Weſt* 219
ry duke, Philip's ſcourge of vengeance roſe, *Hughes* 42
th flames of inquiſition roſe from hell, *Hughes* 42
is, *Dry.* 4 : 299

Amuſe, innocently to, is doing ſome ſervice,
Amyntas, tears for,
Amyntor and Theodora,
——— recovered from drowning,
Anacreon, gay Anacreon, drunken prieſt, S
——— commended, (
——— choaked by a grape-ſtone, (
——— odes of, Broom
——— on his lute, "
——— on women, "
——— on love, "
——— ode 3,
——— imitation of,
——— imitated,
——— ſmiles and ſings,
——— elegy on, (
Anacreontic,
———]

Anarchy, brought in by Puritans, *Cow.* 1 : 352
Anaxagoras firſt aſſerted an eternal mind, *Black.* 6
——— condemned for irreligion, *Black* 6
Anceſtors' diſgrace, with virtuous acts efface, *Pope* 1 : 323
Anchiſes preſages Iulus' greatneſs, *Dry.* 5 : 382
——— inſtructs his ſon, *Dry.* 6 : 145
——— ſhews him a race of heroes, *Dry.* 147
——— dies, *Dry.* 6 : 33
Ancient-bards, ſome catch raptures from, *Pitt* 351
——— ſatire of Romans, what, *Dry.* 7 : 154
——— ways, ingulph'd, are ſeen no more, *Thom.* 2 : 22
——— words make a poem venerably great, *Smith* 194
Ancients, immortal heirs of univerſal praiſe, *Pope* 1 : 99
——— to borrow from by fair alluſion, *Pitt* 371
——— employed much time on their works, *Pope* 1 : 7
——— explore with a watchful eye, *Pitt* 308
——— read and meditate, *Pitt* 368
——— their beſt expreſſions claim our care, *Pitt* 369
——— our ſtyle beſt form'd on them, *Pitt* 369
Ancilia, origin of, *Rowe L.* 397
Andromache, ſtory of, *Dry.* 6 : 16
——— lamentation over Hector, *Cong.* 39
——— thy griefs I dread, *Pope il.* 1 : 210
——— Aëtion's wealthy heir, *Pope il.* 1 : 207
Andronicus, firſt author of plays at Rome, *Dry.* 7 : 151
Angel fall'n, degenerates to a fiend, *Broome* 42
——— in the ſun deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 94
——— called Uriel, *Milt.* 1 : 94
——— deceived, *Milt.* 1 : 96
Angels cloathed with thickened air, *Cow.* 2 : 130.

— fall of, *Milt.* 1
— food of, *M*
— bad, their number, *Milt.*
— erazed from book of life, *A*
:r transforms manhood to beaſt,
-- pain of, puniſhes the fault, *Pop*
-- how expreſſed,
-- mighty, what can it not do, *Sh*
-- it makes the weak the ſtrong purſue, *S*
-- frantic, prone to wild extremes, *J*
———— heaven blaſphemes, *J*
-- ruſh'd, his eyes on fire,
ling,
ry lovers mean not half they ſay,
nalcule,
nals brought to Adam, to name, *M*
—— whipp'd tops,
—— bandy'd balls,

Anna ſat arbitreſs of Europe's fate, *Young* 3 : 153
—— ſilent, nor longer awful to be ſeen, *Young* 3 : 158
Anne ſhall rival great Eliza's reign, *Hughes* 54
—— ſhall ſupply the Thunderer's place, *Hughes* 54
Annals of a female day, *Swift* 2 : 72
Annihilation, horrors of, *Young* 2 : 191
Annus Mirabilis, *Dry.* 1 : 61
Another-gates adventure, *Butl.* 1 : 115
Anſon, voyage of, *Dyer* 125
——— ſucceſs againſt the Spaniards, *Dyer* 126
——— on death of lady, *Mall.* 329
——— unwarp'd by folly, and by vice unſtain'd, *Mall.* 331
Anſwer to a friend's queſtion, *Swift* 2 : 366
Ant, *Watts* 364
—— teaches to provide againſt want, *Dry.* 7 : 268
—— and Fly, *Som.* 265
Antæus, ſtory of, *Rowe L.* 193
——— vanquiſh'd by Hercules, *Rowe L.* 194
Antalcidas gave up the Aſiatic Greeks to Perſia, *Thom.* 2 : 50
Antenor propoſes the reſtitution of Helen, *Pope il.* 1 : 231
Anti-chriſt, a fiend's venom in an Angel's mien, *Pom.* 347
Anticlea, ſhade of appears, *Pope od.* 3 : 280
Antidote in female caprice in what it lies, *Young* 1 : 132
Antilochus ſent with the news of Patroclus, *Pope il.* 2 : 163
——— mourns the warriour, with a warriour's heart, *ib.* 170
——— the ſlaughter led, *Pope il.* 1 : 144
——— by ſwarthy Memnon ſlain, *Pope od.* 3 : 113
——— a name not unrecorded in the rolls of fame, *ib.* 114
Antimonial cups, their force to wine for ever impart, *Black.* 136
Antinous, the firſt who by Ulyſſes' arrow dy'd, *Pope od.* 4 : 252

quated words why revived, *Dry.* 7 :
—— words ſparingly to be uſed,
ſtrophe, what, (
——— what,
nius, ſpite of his age and eloquence, bled, *Ro*
my, to keep the fair, gave the world, *Pri*
bis, dog, flatterer for his food, *Prio*
ious jealouſy's corroding ſmart, *Prio*
ian train by the Medici reſtor'd,
hy let Stoics boaſt, *P*
les, a painter of Co, *P*
— drawing Venus, *Cow*
— firſt brought Venus to our view,
nine, long-extended mountain, *Ro*
—— rich in the treaſure of his watery ſtores, *Ro*
—— far as Heſperia's limits, runs his mighty maſ
are ever walking upon two, *Yo*
like fools purſuing what nature has deny'd, *Yo*

Apollo, his treſſes dropping with ambroſial dews, *Pitt* 201
——— pale death before him flies, *Pitt* 201
——— gave wit, to ſcandal prone, *Parn.* 7
——— animates the Trojans, *Pope il.* 1 : 146
——— and Daphne, *Hughes* 147, 217
——— Anacreon to, *Broome* 174
——— laurel, lyre and Delphic ſong belong to, *Broome* 175
——— hymn to, *Broome* 199; *Swift* 2 : 243
——— to the Dean, *Swift* 1 : 183
——— edict of, *Swift* 2 : 367
——— out-witted, *Swift* 1 : 39
——— that ſneaking, whey-fac'd god, *Prior* 1 : 34
——— of Belvidere, *Thom.* 2 : 86
———'s vengeance for his injur'd prieſt, *Pope il.* 1 : 41
Apollonius Rhodius, tranſlations from, *Weſt* 221
Apology, &c. *Swift* 2 : 355
——— for an unſeaſonable ſurprize, *Lanſ.* 160
Apoplex of grief, *Dry.* 2 : 105
Apoſtate Angels their number, *Milt.* 1 : 164
Apoſtles, fiſhermen, *Milt.* 2 : 164
Apoſtrophe, addreſs to inanimate things, *Pitt* 365
Apparel coſtly, let the fair one fly, *Cong.* 118
——— when more becoming, are leſs dear, *Cong.* 118
Apparition, a true ſtory of, *Gay* 2 : 12
Appetite over-rules reaſon, *Milt.* 2 : 40
Appetites innocent, are nature's laws, *Buck.* 92
——— are toſt from vice to vice, *Pope ed.* 4 : 168
Appius conſults the oracle of Delphos, *Rowe L.* 209
Applauſe, of all, be fondeſt of your own, *Young* 1 : 136

robation ſtrikes the ſtring of joy, *Coun*
ulus, transformation of, *C*
il awakes the bloſſoms and the breathing flowers, *H*
– new creates the fragrant year, *H*
– poetry, what, *Dry*
ieducts deſcribed,
—— muſically falling,
bella Fermor, leaving London, *I*
bia, void of fountain, void of rain, *I*
—— aromatic breathes, *Th*
bian prophet, ignorance enthrones by law, *Pop*
chne, ſtory of, *Ga*
—— durſt with Pallas in her art contend, *Ga*
minta, an elegy, *Ga*
itrary ſway, poiſon to the Prince's mind, *Pri*
———— O ſavage luſt, *I*
———— inſatiate fury, *I*
our deſcribed, *Dry.* 3 1

Arctophylax, anceſtor of Orſin, *Butl.* 1 : 56
Ardalio, a player, become a Chriſtian, *Watts* 125
Arden, Waller, 84
Ardenna's groves ſhall boaſt an Addiſon, *Som.* 176
Areithous in battle bore an iron mace, *Pope il.* 11 : 222
Areopagus, ſupreme court of Judicature, *Thom.* 2 : 40
Arete, Alcinous' queen, *Pope od.* 3 : 187
—— the public wonder and public love, *Pope od.* 3 : 188
—— in virtue rich, in bleſſing others, bleſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 188
Argives in fourſcore barks plow the watery way, *Pope il.* 1 : 90
——— ſtrip the heroes ſlain, *Pope il.* 2 : 149
Argo, ſailing of, *Weſt* 223
—— poetic ſhip, *Cow.* 1 : 168
Argos, the fair, for warlike ſteeds renown'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 197
—— thinks on, and dies, *Dry.* 6 : 307
Argument none, like matter of fact, *Butl.* 1 : 230
Arguments force of, depend on conciſeneſs, *Pope* 2 : 26
——— in mood and figure, *Butl.* 1 : 147
Argus, eyes of, tranſplanted to peacock's train, *Dry.* 3 : 329
——— the dog, Ulyſſes knew, *Pope od.* 4 : 102
——— and dies with joy, *Pope od.* 4 : 104
Argyle, ſhakes alike the ſenate and the field, *Pope* 2 : 209
Argyripa, built by Diomede, *Dry.* 7 : 14
Ariadne ſav'd the brave Theſeus, *Broome* 157
——— and with Theſeus fled, *Broome* 157
——— now ſhines a ſtar on high, *Broome* 157
Ariadne's clue, *Gay* 1 : 114
Ariconium (Hereford) ſwallowed, *Phil.* 39, 40
Ariel, chief of the Sylphs and Sylphids, *Pope* 1 : 135
Arion's harp be mine, *Young* 1 : 189

ıtides, banish'd for being just,
iſtophanes, too vicious and prophane,
iſtotle firſt gave Poets laws,
—— and Machiavel compared,
—— ſcheme of,
—— owns no choice,
———— no artiſt's hand,
—— determines all motion from fate,
—— art, without an artiſt, maintains,
c of covenant,
- captured,
- of Noah,
- Noah and his ſons enter into,
nies and fleets alone ne'er won the day,
—— diſarmed of aid from him, by whom the fe
ns alone, the conqueror's due, *P*
— for love of arms, inclined to,
— law of, bars venomed ſhot,

her river, which runs by Florence, *Aken.* 90
he fertile plain, *Thom.* 2 : 90
:haracter of, *Dry.* 1 : 178, ſeq.
inaſſa of Colophos, *Hughes* 183
d in fleſh, he ſoon ſhall ſee that veſtment fade, *Weſt* 212
- at laſt to earth, the end of all, returned, *Weſt* 212
ging an army and feaſt, equal ſkill requiſite, *King* 185
nce, a crime, *Broome* 13
o hang, *Butl.* 1 : 127
rſie fighting, *Butl.* 1 : 130
e claims the throne of Egypt, *Rowe L.* 458
- puts Achillas to death, *Rowe L.* 458
ules of, unhappy to be tied up to, *Butl.* 2 : 243
Nature's hand-maid, *Dry.* 1 : 87
aught by Nature, *Milt.* 2 : 173
nay err, but Nature cannot miſs, *Dry.* 3 : 154
one can equal Nature, *Som.* 274
ubdues the ſtrong, *Pope od.* 3 : 215
upplies, where ſtrength may fail, *Prior* 1 : 145
liſguiſed, for Nature to appear, *Dry.* 2 : 128
ſhifts, yet muſt that Art be hid, *Cong.* 120
eed of, why ſhould your lovers know, *Cong.* 121
:hief pride of, ſtill to cover Art, *Pitt* 341
ot diſſembled, diſgraces, *King* 314
o ſet off meaneſt things, *King* 214
:ir'd without ſucceſs, *Dry.* 1 : 304
reflected images to Art, *Pope* 2 : 146
aſt and greateſt, that to blot, *Pope* 2 : 228
s to pleaſe or inform, *Yal.* 378
o make and keep man happy, not to admire, *Pope* 2 : 203

Art

— is vain to move genre,
— helps a face,

— of love,

temis, the quiver'd huntreſs,
—— queen of woods,
—— thy ſex's tyrant, with a tiger's heart,
temiſia, her voice theatrically loud,
teries, ſtructure of,
tful tongue can feign,
thur, power of his ſhield,
—— round table of,
—— twelve knights of,
—— knights of, not of round, but gaming-ta
———— fling away time, health, fame,
:icles, which true? the old, or Burnet's new
tificers of death bleed by their own art

Arts polish, to deprave, *Mall.* 235
—— procuring wealth, *Dyer* 99
—— in vain elude impending fate, *Parn.* 48
—— versed in all, of wily womankind, *Pope od.* 4 : 240
Aruns, kills Camilla, *Dry.* 7 : 41
—— killed by Opis, *Dry.* 43
—— a Tuscan prophet, *Rowe L.* 75
—— presaging veins and fibres well he knew, *Rowe L.* 75
Asaph, praise of, *Dry.* 1 : 194
Asbestos found in Euboea, *Dyer* 70
Ascanius, second hope of Rome, *Dry.* 7 : 55
Ascarides, two brothers described, *Garth* 46
Ascaris, speech of, *Garth* 52
Ashes, lend pomp to, and be vain in show, *Broome* 124
Asia, birth-place of proud Monarchy, *West* 260
—— soft climate, form'd to please, *Rowe L.* 345
Asius Hyrtacides from Practius comes, *Pope Il* 1 : 100
Ask thyself, if all be well within, *Akens.* 341
Asophicus, victor in the Olympic games, *West* 186
—— whose speed the wreath for Orchomenos obtain'd, *ib.* 188
Aspen leaves, confess the gentlest breeze, *Gay* 1 : 4
Ass, nightingale of Brutes, *Swift* 2 : 283
— should like an Ass be treated, *Gay* 2 : 170
— intones to Ass, *Pope* 3 : 149
Asses, arrogance of, *Gay* 1 : 111
Ass's zaggs, more fit for the sheers, *Swift* 2 : 298
Asted, ode in the Park at, *Hughes* 245
Asteris, a small, but verdant isle, *Pope od.* 3 : 142
—— with an ample port, *Pope od.* 3 : 142
Astolfo's voyage, additional stanzas to, *Lyt.* 90

oreth, queen of heaven,
—— called Aſtarte,
:raea, eldeſt born of Jove,
—— ſick of violence and fraud to heaven ſhe fl
—— driven from earth to heaven,
—— how looſely treads the ſtage,
:ronomy, old ſyſtem of, perplex'd
—————— rear'd with little art,
—————— now, a wiſer ſcheme,
—————— Tychonic,
yanax, the hope of Troy, P
—— fair as the ſtar, that gilds the morn, P
—— ſcar'd at the dazling helm and nodding
ſ, Jove's dread daughter, P
fated to infeſt the race of mortals, P
prints her footſteps on the heads of men, P
inflicting inextricable woes, P
ordain'd with men's contentious race to dwel

Athena, War's triumphant maid, *Pope od.* 3 : 90
Athenian fowl, what, and how called, *Pope* 3 : 242
Athenian Society, ode to, *Swift* 1 : 9
——— great unknown and far-exalted men, *Swift* 1 ; 11
Athens, with opening ſtreets and ſhining *Pope od.* 3 : 188
——— ſends full fifty ſhips, *Pope il.* 1 : 89
——— hive of ſcience, *Thom.* 2 : 40
——— between Ilyſſus and Cephiſſus glow'd, *ib.* 2 : 39
——— there a quick, refin'd and humane people *ib.* 2 : 40
——— where free, ſocial life, where order reigns, *ib.* 2 : 40
——— there heroes, ſages, wits, ſhone thick as ſtars, *ib.* 2 : 42
——— eye of Greece, *Milt.* 2 : 209
——— the pride of Greece, *Thom.* 1 : 168
——— taught the world ſciences and arts, *Buck.* 116
——— plague of, *Sprat* 174
——— diſmantled by Sparta, *Thom.* 2 : 50
——— reſtored by Conon, *Thom.* 2 : 50
——— riſing near the Pole, *Pope* 1 : 83
A-tilt, to ſet one's heart, *Butl.* 2 : 194
Atlas deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 48
——— props the golden ſpheres, *Broome* 146
——— ſhook the heavens he bore, *Pope* 1 : 281
——— the miniſter of ſtate, *Swift* 1 : 68
Atmoſphere, ſphere of Atoms, *Butl.* 2 : 200
Atoms, how attained their figure and bulk, *Black.* 143
——— why formed they not a rude maſs, *Black.* 144
——— deflection of, unaccountable, *Black* 128
——— attempted to be explain'd, *Black.* 139
——— without directing mind, *Black.* 129
——— impoſſibility of forming the world by, *Black.* 138

ttellane fables, what,
ttention what, is now paid to fame or virtue?
tterbury, burying Buckingham,
ttornies, hue and cry after,
ttraction, a thing unknown,
varice of,
—— ſpecies of,
—— much wanting to,
—— a ſpecies of madneſs,
—— of the Puritans,
—— changed to luxury,
—— that ne'er can reſt,
—— inſatiate, no bounds for,
—— with inſatiate jaws, the boſom tears,
—— a collection of all vice,
—— conſents to ſtarve for gold,
—— with abundance poor,
—— hydropic thirſt,

Augury may lye, *Rowe L.* 77
Auguſta, fair capital of liberty, *Cong.* 160
——— proud town, nobleſt ſcene, *Tick.* 122
——— o'er Thames her ſpires their luſtre ſhed, *Tick.* 122
——— queen of cities, *Hughes* 156
——— condole my loſs and weep Devonia's fate, *Hughes* 156
Auguſtus, amuſement of, *Cow.* 2 : 341
——— crimes of, *Dry.* 7 : 183
Aura, come, allay this heat, *Cong.* 138
——— raiſes the jealouſy of Procris, *Cong.* 139
Aurelius, the Hermit, *Mall.* 237
Aurora, daughter of the dawn, *Pope il.* 1 : 239
——— roſe from Tithonus' bed, *Broome* 107
——— to proclaim the day to gods and men, *Broome* 107
Auſonius, cento of, *Dry.* 7 : 145
Auſtrian eagle, *Step.* 264
Author to write all he ought, not all he can, *Dry.* 3 : 35
——— in the condition of a culprit, *Prior* 2 : 91
——— upon himſelf, *Swift* 1 : 93
——— verſes to, *Mall.* 293
——— epitaph of, *Gay* 1 : 281
Authority intoxicates, *Butl.* 2 : 329
Authors, like coins, grow dear as they grow old, *Pope* 2 : 215
——— are partial to their wit, *Pope* 1 : 91
——— blind to their own defects, *Dry.* 7 : 314
——— why all this ſcrawl and ſcribbling ſore, *Thom.* 1 : 216
——— ye loſe the preſent, to gain the future age, *ib.* 1 : 216
Autumn, with laviſh ſtores, ſpreads Nature's lap, *Hughes* 192
——— cries in, *Gay* 1 : 126
——— a paſtoral, *Pope* 1 : 36

Axius, that leaves the diſtant Amydon, Pe
Axylus, a friend to human race, Po
Ay and no, a tale, S
Aye and no,
—— quick as Cæſar, wins the day,
Ayes be in courts denial meant,
Ayſcough, verſes to,
Azazel, ſtandard-bearer,
Azure ſky, ſpread like an ample curtain, I

B

Babel, tower of, built,
Baboon and the poultry,
Babylon like a deluge ruſhes on,
——— firſt yielded to his arms,
——— where now?
——— curſe of,
——— for ever deſolate,
———'s proud walls rais'd by Semiramis,

Bacon, wiſeſt, brighteſt, meaneſt of mankind, *Pope* 2 : 79
—— opens the way to philoſophy, *Cow.* 1 : 216
—— by experiment and obſervation, *Cow.* 1 : 217
—— world owes its knowledge to, *Dry.* 2 : 122
—— led forth true philoſophy, *Thom.* 1 : 96
—— Roger, a conjurer deemed, *Butl.* 1 : 231
—— trembling for his brazen head, *Pope* 3 : 180
——'s noddle of braſs, *Butl.* 1 : 174
Bad in works cannot be defended, *Pope* 1 : 11
—— grows better, which we well ſuſtain, *Dry.* 3 : 136
—— ſervants wound their maſter's fame, *Gay* 2 : 144
—— or good, as in or out of mode, *Butl.* 2 : 247
Bagdat, populous and great, *Thom.* 1 : 213
—— court of Caliphs old, *Thom.* 1 : 213
Bag-pipe, muſic of the Highlanders, *Som.* 102
—— deſcribed, *Phil.* 75
Bagſhot heath, where gameſters oft repair their loſs, *Gay* 1 : 166
Baia, gentle ſeat, *Add.* 42
Baiae, ſoft receſs, *Dry.* 7 : 232
Bait, choice of proper, *Gay* 1 : 7
Balaam under the power of avarice, *Cow.* 2 : 102
—— inſpired, *Milt.* 2 : 159
Balcarres, death of, *Cow.* 1 : 170
—— praiſe, *Cow.* 1 : 172
Bald Batchelor, *Som.* 288
Bald-pated Welſhman and the Fly, *Som.* 263
Ballad, pride of ancient time, *Dry.* 1 : 273
Ballad, *Shen.* 173 / *Swift* 2 : 214 / *Som.* 247

rkers, run upon, *Sw*
rkrupt, none ever found a fair-one kind,
rſtead downs, fit for ſheep,
ɔtiſm, inſtitution of, *Mi*
', bulky volumes of,
- undoes as faſt as war, *B*
:bacan, a watch-tower once, *D*
:barians, fierce in arms, *Pope*
—— irruption of,
:barous hands, what will they not for hire, *G*
rd,
— was blind, that ſung Achilles' rage, *I*
— he ſung and begg'd, *E*
— ſings the wooden horſe, *Pope*
— not fond of flattery, nor unpleas'd with praiſe
:ds, who ſo fond of fame, as youthful, *P*
— ſome, enjoy the viſions of the Nine,
— here they are to call-in reaſon and judgment,

Barnacles turn Soland geese, *Butl.* 2 : 37
Barn-elms, *Hughes* 67
Barometer, description of, *Add.* 78
Barons durst by arms restrain their sovereign's pride, *Yal.* 439
——— permitted to alienate their lands, *Thom.* 2 : 110
Barren grounds fir'd to fruitfulness, *Dry.* 3 : 260
Barrenness, a reproach, *Milt.* 3 : 19
Barriers to fight at, *Butl.* 2 : 279
Barrister, a man in a ruff, *Cow.* 1 : 77
Barzillai, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 152
Base have Lords, *Thom.* 2 : 73
—— venal, will be bought, *Thom.* 2 : 73
Baseness, it is not, to be poor, *Dry.* 3 : 233
Basilisk, teeth, sting and eye-balls, all are death, *King* 299
Baskets, homely rustic geer, *Dyer* 64
——— woven of the flexile willow, *Dyer* 64
Basset-table, eclogue, *Pope* 2 : 340
Bastard, *Sav.* 84
——— born to himself, *Sav.* 84
——— in freedom foster'd, and by fortune fed, *Sav.* 84
——— nature's unbounded son, *Sav.* 84
Bastile, to imprison hands, *Butl.* 1 : 98
Basting, no blemish, *Butl.* 1 : 163
Basto gain'd but one trump, *Pope* 1 : 139
Batavian fleets defraud us of the finny swarms, *Thom.* 1 : 137
Batavians fierce, whom hoarse rattlings animate, *Rowe L.* 67
Bathing, described, *Thom.* 1 : 86
——— benefits of, *Thom.* 1 : 86
——— in the river, *Gow.* 1 : 320
Batrachomyomachia, *Parn.* 37

attle imag'd by the roaring man, ;
—— order of, at Pharſalia, *Rowe*
—— of Gods and Titans, *Bro*
—— of the ſexes, to Author of, ;
—— of Angels deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 1
attles won on the French, *Cow.*
attus transformed, *A*
avaria laid waſte by fire and ſword, .
avaroy, by whom worn, *Gay*
aucis and Philemon, *Dry.* *Swij*
awds reſidentiary, *Butl.*
ays, hide his baldneſs with, *Br*
eacons flaming, ſignal of invaſive war, *Ga*
eads drop uſeleſs thro' the zealot's hand, *T*
ear, whelp'd without form, *Butl.*
ear, hide of ſold, before caught, *I*
ear our evils, wet or dry, *Prio*

Beard, to pull the devil by, *Butl.* 1 : 110
Bears have no tails, *Butl.* 1 : 257
Beaſt, duteous to man, *Milt.* 2 : 20
—— without language, *Milt.* 2 : 21
—— in aid of man, and man of beaſt, *Pope* 2 : 55
—— number of, *Butl.* 2 : 43
Beaſts, formed, *Milt.* 1 : 222, 223
—— of the elder houſe, *Butl.* 1 : 67
—— prey to our luxury, *Cow.* 2 : 112
—— neceſſity of deſtroying ſome, *Som.* 69
—— preſerving others, *Som.* 69
—— confeſſion of, to the prieſt, *Swift* 2 : 282
—— urg'd by us, their fellow beaſts purſue, *Pope* 1 : 62
—— and learn of man each other to undo, *Pope* 1 : 62
—— kill for hunger, man for pay, *Gay* 2 : 46
—— can like, but not diſtinguiſh, *Dry.* 3 : 261
Beau, what, *Dry.* 7 : 339
—— compared to Phaëton, *Gay* 1 : 129
—— reply of, *Swift* 2 : 70
Beavers killed for their ſtones, *Butl.* 1 : 48
Beauclerk, Lord Aubrey, epitaph on, *Young* 1 : 237
Beaufort, of kingly rights, aſſerter, *Phil.* 55
—— addreſs to, *King* 387
Beauties and Bards have pride; *Gay* 2 : 108
—— with both all rivals are decry'd, *Gay* 2 : 108
Beautiful young nymph, going to bed, *Swift* 2 : 230
—— looks are rul'd by fickle minds, *Prior* 1 : 224
Beauty what? a flower that fades, *Gay* 2 : 192
—— is Nature's coin, *Milt.* 3 : 147
—— brag, *Milt.* 3 : 147

——— progreſs of,

——— by no complection is defin'd,
——— is of all colours, and to none confin'd,
——— not meant to vex, but pleaſe,
——— ſhould be kind, as well as charm,
——— to thee we owe gay wit and moving elo
——— from thee painters derive their ſkill,
——— to thee the poet tunes his lays,
——— dies, while love is frowning,
——— power of,
——— to conquer, dreadful in its charms,
——— conquers rudeſt minds,
——— cynoſure of neighbouring eyes,
——— captives all,
——— to draw true, ſhews a maſter's hand,
——— joined with virtue, powerful,
——— ſoftly binds the chain,

Beauty, fatal to the owners, *Dry.* 7 : 296
——— undone by beauty, *Cow.* 1 : 58
——— what hourly nonſenſe haunts, *Gay* 2 : 41
——— fantaſtic, *Luck.* 52
——— admir'd by weak minds, *Milt.* 2 : 170
——— the wiſe man's paſſion, the vain man's toaſt, *Pope* 1 : 151
——— to write in praiſe of, hard taſk, *Cong.* 57
——— tho' injurious, has charms, *Milt.* 3 : 40
——— like wit, to judges ſhould be ſhewn, *Lyt.* 17
——— proper ſphere, the town, the court, *Lyt.* 17
——— let reſt ſerene and ever pleas'd, *King* 328
——— withers like a ſhrivel'd flower, *Gay* 1 : 229
——— fair flower! ſoon fades away, *Som.* 241
——— flower of, quickly loſt its pride, *Prior* 1 : 127
——— faded has no ſecond ſpring, *A. Phil.* 299
——— ah! how frail, how vain, *Lanſ.* 131
——— a frail thing, *Prior* 1 : 268
——— borne ſwift away upon the wings of Time, *Prior* 1 : 71
——— like a ſhadow flies, *Wail.* 79
——— but a tranſient good at beſt, *Gay* 1 : 39
——— like flowers, it withers, *Gay* 1 : 39
——— who truſts to, truſts the fading roſe, *Gay* 1 : 42
——— frail flower, that every ſeaſon fears, *Pope* 2 : 334
——— but a varniſh, *Swift* 2 : 227
——— which time and accidents will tarniſh, *Swift* 2 : 227
——— and virtue ſeldom join'd, *Duke* 152
——— hard lot of, *Lanſ.* 178
——— ſoon grows familiar, *Add.* 266
——— the gift of Gods, the ſex's pride, *Cong.* 116
——— ſhall no more my paſſion move, *Rowe L.* 46

——— and wit each other's aid require, *Ar*
——— an Elegy to an old one,
——— receipt for, *Be*
——— and Music,
——— true, is but virtue's face, *You*
——— from order springs,
——— source of pleasure,
——— in truth and good,
——— Beauty connected with truth and good, *Aken*
——— different degrees of, *Aken.* 2
——— from variety, *A*
——— pleasure from,
——— its final cause,
——— different orders of,
——— connected with true and good,
——— infinite and all-comprehending form of,
——— partial and artificial forms of,
——— origin and conduct of in man,
Pea birth days of

Beelzebub, ſpeech of, *Milt.* 1 : 45, 46
——— character of, *Milt.* 1 : 45, 46
——— propoſes to explore the new world, *Milt.* 1 : 47
——— counſel of, adopted, *Milt.* 1 : 48
——— undertaken by Satan, *Milt.* 1 : 49, 50
——— proclaimed, *Milt.* 1 : 52
——— reply to Satan, *Milt.* 1 : 9, 14
Beer, by thunder turn'd to vinegar, *Butl.* 1 : 52
Bees, the buſy nation, cling to the bud and ſuck *Thom.* 1 : 20
—— ſtation proper for, *Dry.* 5 : 175
—— houſe in hives, in trees or ground, *Dry.* 5 : 177
—— when they begin to gather honey, *Dry.* 5 : 177
—— to call home, when they ſwarm, *Dry.* 5 : 178
—— battle of, *Dry.* 5 : 178
—— nature of, *Dry.* 5 : 182
—— government of, *Dry.* 5 : 185
—— how to take their honey, *Dry.* 5 : 185
—— diſeaſes of, *Dry.* 5 : 187
——— cure of, *Dry.* 5 : 188
—— ſmoked, *Thom.* 1 : 146
—— ingratefully uſed, *Thom.* 1 : 146
Beetle wheels his droning flight, *Gray* 337
Beeves, at his touch, at once to jelly turn, *Pope* 3 : 254
Beggar ſings before the thief, *Dry.* 3 : 204
——— verſes for, *Mall.* 296
Beginning, none without an end, *Buck.* 16
Behemoth deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 221
——— in plaited mail, rears his head, *Thom.* 1 : 67
Being, vaſt chain, which leaves no void, *Pope* 2 : 37
Belgic ſtates aroſe, *Thom.* 2 : 112

——— and look with triumph on the [illegible],
Belinda,
——— at the Bath,
——— ſmil'd, and all the world was gay,
——— verſes to,
Belles mechanic, elegantly dreſt,
Bellona's prieſts, a frantic train,
——— with yells the coming woes foretel,
Belly, ſeat of Alma's empire,
Beloved, the faireſt and the only,
——— in peace and feared in arms,
——— by all, not vainly popular,
Benaiah, character of,
Bending Ulyſſes' bow propoſed to the ſuitors, *P*
——————— as the condition of winning
——————— attempted in vain by all, *Pope u*
Bendiſh, Henry, verſes to,
——— verſes to Mrs. B.
Beneficence to ſhed, celeſtial office

r, plew'd his front with many a deep remark, *Pope* 3 : 231
- made Horace dull, and humbled Milton's strains, *ib.* 232
- slashing with his desperate hook, *Pope* 2 : 219
ey executes his King's commands, *Add.* 14
— Bishop, had every virtue under heaven, *Pope* 2 : 298
da walled with rocks, *Wall.* 68
ay be defy'd with mean reproaches, *Pope il.* 2 : 221
ıay slip, and the most cautious fall, *Pom.* 226
uilty by mistake, *Buck.* 114
ll is, that highest wisdom ordains, *Milt.* 3 : 65
hatever heaven ordains, *Pope ed.* 4 : 19
; not without allay, *Som.* 357
iends must part, *Som.* 293
f things, beyond their measure cloy, *Pope il.* 2 : 29
ıings corrupted, are the worst, *Den.* 108
the day of death, than day of birth, *Sav.* 111
borne to the mighty dead, *Sav.* 113
husband makes the wife the worse, *Dry.* 7 : 262
worth, verses on, *Swift* 2 : 299
the Grizette, *Swift* 2 : 191
ueen of wit and beauty, *Swift* 2 : 191
potted over like a leopard, *Swift* 2 : 191
wit of, set of phrases cut and dry, *Swift* 2 : 191
el, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 192
nd Charon, *Prior* 2 : 241
; rage, what magic can assuage, *Lans.* 142
'rights, *Thom.* 2 : 119
doux, its matter passionate, yet true, *Prior* 1 : 108
ssgate, there tongues that never cease, *Pope* 1 : 345
g fillets others more become, *Cong.* 118

— young [illegible]
— and parental love diſſolves,
— vagrants of air, unforeboding ſtray, P
— charm ſilence with their lays,
— choiriſters of love,
— on the language of,
— nor ſtores nor granaries belong,
— yet with unſparing bounty fed,
— of paſſage, Thom
— of paſſage flocking to St. Kilda,
— and beaſts of prey to field of battle haſte,
Birks of Ender-may, ſong,
Birth is nothing, but our death begun,
— advantages of,
Birth-day, verſes on,
———— at three years old,
———— on my own,
———— of the Queen,
[illegible] directions to make,

es, fable of, *Swift* 1 : 150
what, *Swift* 1 : 123
and the ſweet unmingled came, *Rowe L.* 361
's reſtore the taſte, cloy'd with ſweets, *Cong.* 134
, to mourn in, *Butl.* 2 : 199
deſpair ſucceeds brown ſtudy, *Cong.* 172
ourn, verſes to, *Watts* 186
more, verſes under picture of, *Gay* 1 : 296
—— his Creation, *Black.* 39
: is eaſy, to commend is bold, *Buck.* 94
oblivion, and untimely grave, *Pope od.* 3 : 136
ig ſtar, beacon of war, *Butl.* 1 : 51
ng marks of grace, *Cow.* 1 : 187
eim, *Phil.* 9
—— once a vulgar name, *Tick.* 101 / *Lytt.* 19
—— proud monument of Britiſh fame, *Lytt.* 19
—— ſacred to her Leader's name, *Lytt.* 20
—— that auſpicious field of Gaul's defeat, *Lytt.* 20
—— battle of, *Add.* 62
l alone who ne'er was born, *Prior* 2 : 173
g great in wiſh, in poſſeſſion diſappointing, *Swift* 2 : 45
gs, when cheap or certain we deſpiſe, *Lanſ.* 289
—— wound, when diſcretion's loſt, *Young* 3 : 246
would you be, deſpiſe low joys, *Pope* 2 : 206
to the future, to the preſent blind, *Broome* 154
o ourſelves, adopt each vice, *Pope* 2 : 5
eſs to the future kindly given, *Pope* 2 : 32
—— complaint of, *Milt.* 1 : 74 / *Milt.* 3 : 10
he firſt, the greateſt, is in virtue to excel, *Weſt* 201

that changeth with the ...,
of man is, not to act beyond mankind, I
ful vision, each shares in's as he can bear, D
knead is a slow worm, P
kneads, with reason, wicked wits abhor, P
d, its circle discover'd, C
— welled out from wound, D
— of beasts typical of Christ, M
— abstinence from, I
— was nothing without groats,
— none so loud as that of civil war, C
— and forefathers are not our own,
ood-stain'd Exile, ever doom'd to roam, P
oisom'd beans, Arabia cannot boast a fairer gale,
ount, epistle to,
own-up veal,
ows, to rain a storm of,
unt honest Heroes, what easy tools!
... in a maid,

Boasting and with false terror sink another's mind, *Pope il.* 2 : 275
Boat, the bear in, *Gay* 2 : 137
Boccace, author of the octave rhyme, *Dry.* 3 : 15
Bodies to their proper centre move, *Akn.* 44
Body, anagram of the world, *Butl.* 1 : 309
—— how acts on mind, *Garth* 21
—— does not its investing weed exceed? *Thom.* 2 : 182
—— only I give o'er to death, *Prior* 2 : 16
—— formation of man's a standing wonder, *Block.* 209
Boeotia sends full fifty ships, *Pope il.* 1 : 87
Boeotian fields, that ill-omen'd plain, *Pope* 1 : 288
—— where brothers were by brothers slain, *Pope* 1 : 288
Boileau, letter to, *Prior* 1 : 188
—— like a vulture flies, *Prior* 1 : 85
—— makes Louis take the wall of Jove, *Prior* 1 : 85
—— translation from, *Hughes* 242
—— a Horace and a Juvenal, *Dry.* 7 : 114
—— still in right of Horace sways, *Pope* 1 : 121
—— joined both the Roman satirists, *Young* 1 : 73
—— supported genius with a sage's care, *Pope* 2 : 18
—— fancy and sense to form his line conspire, *Pope* 2 : 19
—— strong in sense, and sharp in wit, *Lytt.* 28
—— from the ancients, like the ancients writ, *Lytt.* 28
Bold, a way will find or make, *King* 356
—— without rudeness, *Pom.* 299
—— in mischief be, to get honours, *Dry.* 7 : 225
Bolton, Dutchess of, *Garth* 107
Bomb beats magazines of Death, *Broome* 49
—— glowing orb darts horrour, *Broome* 59
—— mows a thousand lives, *Broome* 50

and bear, &c. ——
-learned wife, a great plague, *Dry.*
:s, ends of,
— and the world to be conjoined, *Butl.*
— perfection in, to be plain and brief, *Butl.*
— as affected are as men, *Ga*
— are furniture, *Youn*
ık-worm, *F*
——— ravening beaſt of prey, *I*
›ming billows cloſed above my head, *Pope od.*
oty, to perjure pro and con, *Butl.*
rees, Tom was beſt at, *Sw*
›n to try the lot of man, to ſuffer and to die, *Pope o*
ıttle, buried, *Swift* 1:
›ulter by name, is no Bolter of wit, *Swi*
›unce, epiſtle to Fop, *Ga*
——— tho' no ſpaniel, am a friend, *G*
ounds of good and evil to diſcern, *D*
——— like the ſun, ſpreads her ray, *Po*

Bower, deſcription of, *Milt.* 1 : 124
Bowing to the riſing ſun, *Cow.* 2 : 170
Bowl temper'd with drugs, to aſſuage rage, *Pope od.* 3 : 115
——— ſo friendly to the joys of life, *ib.*
Bowling-green, *Add.* 92 *Som.* 197
Bowls with weighty lead infus'd, *Som.* 198
——— drive on with ſpeed, *Som.* 198
Bow-ſtring fatal, *Wall.* 156
Bowyer-god, who durſt deſy, *Pope od.* 3 : 211
Boxing-match, *Dry.* 6 : 88
Boyle, in wiſdom found divine content, *Lytt.* 26
——— whoſe pious ſearch the Creator ſought, *Thom.* 1 : 97
Boyne, already ſung in ſtrains that ne'er ſhall die, *Hughes* 30
——— run thick with gore, *Add.* 9
——— ſhall raiſe his laurel'd head, *Prior* 1 : 175
Brabantia, clad with fields and crown'd with towers, *ib.* 260
Bradbury, his verſes to Counteſs of Dorſet, *Prior* 1 : 41
——— verſes to, *Watts* 179
Bradſhaw's bloody ghoſt, *Cow.* 1 : 181
Brain, ſpecious head without, *Prior* 1 : 282
Brake, to thrid, *Dry.* 3 : 72
Branch ſhall ariſe from Jeſſe's root, *Pope* 1 : 48
Brandenburg, to Author of Memoirs of, *Aken.* 287
Brave inſpires with ardour, *Pope il.* 1 : 136
——— ill befits, with words to combat, *Pope il.* 2 : 124
——— aſks no omen, but his country's cauſe, *Pope il.* 1 : 366
——— to himſelf a Deity, *Garth* 61
——— none but, deſerves the fair, *Hughes* 174
——— true courage never fails, *Som.* 50

——— o'erpower'd by numbers, but brave in vain, *Pope*
——— love mercy, and delight to ſave,
——— paſs many perils,
——— prevent misfortune, *Pope*
——— upon ignoble terms, diſdain to ſave,
——— to conquer and to ſave,
——— to periſh by a noble fall,
——— man, triumphant in diſtreſs,
——— men love the brave, *Pope i*
——— minds, howe'er at war, are ſecret friends,
——— their generous diſcord with the battle en
Bravely-patient to no fortune yields, *Pope od*
——— on rolling oceans, and in fighting field
Brazen age, *Dry*
Bread, that decaying man with ſtrength ſupplies, *Pope*
——— all-ſuſtaining, *Pope i.*
——— life-ſuſtaining, *Pope o*
——— and wine, outward ſigns, *D.*

Brentford, tedious town, *Gay* 1 : 165
——— for dirty ſtreets, white-legg'd chickens known, *ib.*
——— a town of mud, *Thom.* 1 : 251
Brentford-fight, *Gow.* 1 : 334
Brettle, ode to be performed by, *Shen.* 193
Brevity good, *Butl.* 1 : 34
Briareus, monſter Titan, with a hundred hands, *Pope il.* 1 : 54
Bribe-eaters, who, *Cow.* 2 : 306
Bribes confeſs a wicked cauſe, *Gay* 2 : 161
——— have blinded common ſenſe, *Gay* 2 : 158
——— foiled reaſon, truth, and eloquence, *Gay* 2 : 158
Bridges, ſupplement to character of, *Hughes* 271
Bridget Jones, *Sav.* 174
Bright Viſion, *Watts* 254
Brillante, apology to, *Sav.* 137
Brimmers, provocatives of luſt, *Dry.* 7 : 266
Briſeis' heavenly charms he ſeiz'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 54
——— like the blooming roſe, *Pope il.* 2 : 203
——— radiant, as the queen of love, *Pope il.* 2 : 205
Briſtol, in a dark bottom ſunk, *Sav.* 192
——— praiſe, fawn, profeſs, be all things but ſincere, *Sav.* 192
Britain, ſea-girt, *Wall.* 35
——— a poem, *Thom.* 2 : 81
——— panegyric on, *Thom.* 1 : 93; *Thom.* 2 : 132
——— bid reign the miſtreſs of the deep, *Thom.* 1 : 137
——— betwixt the nations hold the ſcale, *Prior* 1 : 174
——— mixt government, *Thom.* 2 : 108
——— mutual, checking and ſupporting, *ib.*
——— Palladium of, *King* 379

—— parted from the Continent, *Thom.*
—— charitable inſtitutions, *Thom.*
—— land of light, *Thom.*
—— rational and free, *Thom.*
—— Celtic origin of, *Tho*
—— that word is an alarm, *Young*
—— warms the blood, *Young*
—— awakes the ſoul, *Young*
—— be Britain ſtill, *Young*
—— Nature's anointed empreſs of the deep, *Young*
—— nurſe of merchants, *Young*
—— of Gallic lilies eternal blaſt! *Young*
—— terror of Armadas! *Young*
—— cut from the Continent, that world of ſlaves, *Young*
—— dedicated long to liberty, *Young*
—— her foe moſt fatal, Vice, *Young*
—— care to watch o'er Europe's fate,
—— holds in balance each ſtate,

Britain, infamous for ſuiſide, *Young* 2 : 106
——— nurſe of fools, to ſtock the Continent, *Young* 1 : 101
——— ſhips export an annual fleece, *Prior* 1 : 179
——— ſee! ſunk in lucre's ſordid charms, *Pope* 2 : 123
Britannia, faireſt iſland of the ſea, *Hughes* 116
——— beauty's palm is thine confeſt, *Hughes* 117
——— a Venus born from Ocean's bed, *Cong.* 23
——— wields the trident of the main, *Cong.* 23
——— riſe, awake from iron ſleep, *Cong.* 24
——— again thy fortunes ſmile, *Cong.* 24
——— nobleſt of the Ocean's iſles, *Rowe* 17
——— who doſt amidſt thy waters reign, *Rowe* 17
——— wipe thy duſty brow, *Fent.* 204
——— put the Bourbon laurels on, *Fent.* 204
——— guiltleſs of civil rage, extend thy name, *Fent.* 205
——— holds rival kings in equal ſcales, *Tick.* 103
——— her ſons, fam'd alike in arms, alike in arts, *Tick.* 104
——— the Ocean's ſtately queen, *Tick.* 104
——— a poem, *Thom.* 2 : 1
——— Rediviva, *Dry.* 2 : 97
——— prologue to Maſque of, *Mall.* 338
Britiſh enchanters, *Lanſ.* 239
——— prologue to, *Lanſ.* 217
——— epilogue for, *Lanſ.* 218
——— fair, far be the ſpirit of the chace from, *Thom.* 1 : 125
——— navy waves her double croſs, *Phil.* 83
——— peers grace the coats their fathers won, *Add.* 15
——— Philippic, *Aken.* 350
——— princes, *Kall.* 179; *Butl.* 2 : 197

Britons on foreign heads —
——— in war unknowing to retreat,
——— cry, let us live free, or let us die,
——— never like the same thing long,
——— driven to Wales,
——— a hardy race,
——— language of, unmix'd,
——— manners of, pure,
Britton, lines under print of,
Broghill commended,
Broom, nag of a Lapland hag,
Broome, preface to his poems,
——— Habbakkuk, chap. iii, paraphrase
——— to Belinda,
——— Job, chap. 38, 39, paraphrase of
——— melancholy,
——— Daphnis and Lycidas,
——— first ode of Horace,
——— Fenton,

, part of tenth Iliad translated, 63
a paſtoral, 84
poverty and poetry, 88
to a Lady, playing with a ſnake, 90
to a Lady of thirty, 91
on a Gentleman's birth-day, 92
Eccleſiaſticus, chap. xliii. paraphraſed, 93
concluſion of an epilogue, 101
the parting, 102
on a flower, given by Belinda, 102
ſtory of Taſus, 103
eleventh book of Iliad, 107
to Mrs. M——e, 111
prologue to Fenton's Mariamne, 113
Maynard imitated, 119
on a miſchievous woman, 123
the coquette, 125
widow and virgin-ſiſters, 119
on death of Fenton, 121
poem on death, 126
courage in love, 132
the complaint, 134
battle of Gods and Titans, &c. 143
love of Jaſon and Medea, 150
epiſtola ad amicum, &c. 158
ſixteen odes of Anacreon, 162—176
with brother in unnatural ſtrife, Tick. 156
proteſtants and fellow-chriſtians, verſes on, Swift 2: 293
ers, with all the rage of their race poſſeſs'd, Pope 1: 283
wake the furies within their breaſt, Pope 1: 283

Brothers,

——— John, eſſay on ſatire,
Bruin deſcribed,
——— quarter'd on his paws,
Brundufium, a Dictaean people hold,
——————— a ſafe harbour yields,
Brunſwick's glory with the world ſhall laſt,
Brutal coachman doom'd to a hackney-horſe,
——— mate, who cheriſhes, ſhall mourn the fol
——— ſoldier's rude, rapacious hand,
Brutes, inferior family of heaven,
Brutus, haughty Tarquin's dread,
——— the proud Tarquins chac'd,
——— ode on,
——— braveſt man of Rome,
——— ſtabs his friend,
——— deſponding, dubious of the right,
——— prologue to,

Buckhurſt, for pointed ſatire, *Roch.* 338
——— playing with a cat, *Prior* 1: 42
Buckingham, Villers duke of, his character, *Duke* 91, 92
——— procures Clarendon's fall, *Duke* 93
——— rov'd wild, the public jeſt, *Pitt* 281
——— now ſome innholder's, now a monarch's gueſt, *ib.*
——— his life and polities of every ſhape, *Pitt* 282
——— this hour a Roman, and the next an ape, *ib.* 282
——— death of, *Wall.* 21
——— Shefficld duke of, teſtimonies of Authors to, 5
——— poems of, 11
——— on love, 20
——— elegy, 24
——— letter from ſea, 25
——— loves ſlavery, 26
——— the dream, 27
——— accuſed of being too ſenſual, 28
——— the Warning, 29
——— to Amoretta, 30
——— the Venture, 31
——— inconſtancy excuſed, 32
——— Deſpair, 33
——— apprehenſion of loſing what he gained, 35
——— the reconcilement, 36
——— to a coquette, 38
——— the relapſe, 39
——— the recovery, 40
——— the convert, 41
——— the picture, 42
——— on Don Alonzo killed, 44

———— Helen to Paris,
———— ſtory of Orpheus,
———— eſſay on poetry,
———— ode on Brutus,
———— miſcellanies,
———— the rapture,
———— Hobbes and his writings,
———— death of Purcell,
———— loſs of an only ſon,
———— Pope and his poems,
———— ſtanzas,
———— election of a Laureat,
———— on the times,
———— on Duke of York,
———— on the Deity,
———— prologue to Julius Cæſar,
———— choruſes in Julius Cæſar,
———— prologue to Marcus Brutus,

Bull and maſtiff, *Gay* 2 : 43
Bulls, battle of, *Dry.* 5 : 156
Bully cannot ſleep, without a brawl, *Dry.* 7 : 247
—— inſolence of, to be corrected, *Gay* 1 : 113
Bumbaſtus, Paracelſus, *Butl.* 2 : 246
Burgeſs for Bramber is no place to die in, *Rowe* 29
Burleſque, two ſpecies of, *Som.* 91
Burlington, epiſtle to, *Gay* 1 : 165
Burnet (Tho.) *Add.* 96
——— Bp. ſet on fire in his cloſet, *Parn.* 278
——— ſcorch'd by a flaming ſpeech on moderation, *Parn.* 278
Burning a dull poem, *Swift* 2 : 111
——— ſeveral poems of Ovid, Martial, &c. *Watts* 214
Buſkin'd bards ſhall wiſely rage, *Tick.* 113
Buſy indolent, *Som.* 395
Butchers, always foremoſt in the hangman's train, *Gay* 1 : 112
Butler, Hudibras, 1 : 3
——— fragments of, 2 : 273
——— on an hypocritical Non-conformiſt, 2 : 286
——— on modern critics, 2 : 296
——— ode on Duval, 2 : 301
——— ballad on parliament, 2 : 309
——— ballad in two parts, 2 : 311, 314
——— miſcellaneous thoughts, 2 : 318
——— triplets on avarice, 2 : 349
——— to his miſtreſs, 2 : 350
——— on a club of ſots, 2 : 350
——— deſcription of Holland, 2 : 350
——— conſummate maſter, *Prior* 2 : 49
——— buffooning grace of, *Dry.* 1 : 264

Butler ſpeaks Scarron's low phraſe, *Smith* 191
Butter not to be ate with eggs in ſhell, *King* 181
Butterflies, the beaux, *Mall.* 317
Butterfly, what youthful bride can equal her array, *Thom.* 1: 202
——— and ſnail, *Gay* 2 : 71
——— but a caterpillar dreſt, *Gay* 2 : 72
Buyers are bid beware, *Butl.* 1 : 180
Buzzard, called hawk by courteſy, *Dry.* 2 : 90
Bye-words, epitaph of, *Gay* 1 : 281

C

Cabinet-deſigns of fate, to anticipate, *Butl.* 1 : 224
Cable wrought of Byblos' reed, *Pope od.* 4 : 193
Cabled ſtone, uſed for anchor, *Dyer* 65
Cackling ſhews the gooſe is poor, *Swift* 1 : 199
Cacus, deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 204
——— quelled by Hercules, *Wall.* 25
——— ſlain by Hercules, *Dry.* 6 : 207
Cadenus and Vaneſſa, *Swift* 1 : 101
——— old in politics and wit, *Swift* 1 : 118
——— of half mankind the dread and hate, *Swift* 1 : 118
——— Vaneſſa much eſteem'd his wit, *Swift* 1 : 118
——— underſtood not what was love, *Swift* 1 : 119
——— his grief and ſhame, *Swift* 1 : 126
——— could ſcarce oppoſe Vaneſſa's flame, *Swift* 1 : 126
Cades trembles, when Jehovah ſpeaks, *Pitt* 239
Cadmus, ſtory of, *Add.* 144
——— founded an empire in Boeotian fields, *Pope* 1 : 288
——— my verſe inſpire, *Tick.* 222
——— who the firſt materials brought, *Tick.* 222

Cadogan,

Cadogan, on the death of the Earl of, *Tick.* 196
——— laſt of captains, to the grave deſcends, *Tick.* 196
Cælia to Damon, *Broome* 134
——— an ode to, *Pitt* 227
——— and Dorinda, *Duke* 175
——— ſoliloquy of, *Duke* 176
——— her dreſſing-room, *Swift* 2 : 218
Cæſar form'd for perils hard and great, *Rowe L.* 218
——— addreſs to his mutinous ſoldiers, *Rowe L.* 219
——— made dictator, *Rowe L.* 222
——— bold ambition prompts, *Rowe L.* 49
——— had a valour, which no ſucceſs could ſate, *Rowe L.* 50
——— is all things in himſelf alone, *Rowe L.* 126
——— never patient long in peace, *Rowe L.* 114
——— to nothing leſs than all aſpires, *Rowe L.* 115
——— for deſtruction eager burns, *Rowe L.* 104
——— abhorring law, he chuſes to offend, *Rowe L.* 104
——— bluſhes to be thought his country's friend, *Rowe L.* 104
——— finds no enemy, but Rome, *Rowe L.* 112
——— diſdains to brook a rival power, *Rowe L.* 115
——— a malefactor, not a foe, we ſeek, *Rowe L.* 108
——— tranſports part of his army to Epirus, *Rowe L.* 223
——— ventures to Brunduſium to tranſport the reſt, *Rowe L.* 228
——— undaunted in a ſtorm, *Rowe L.* 231
——— marches to Theſſaly, *Rowe L.* 262
——— took not more pleaſure to ſubmit, than ſave, *Pom.* 278
——— ſpeech to his army, *Rowe L.* 299
——— behaviour after the victory, *Rowe L.* 322, 324
——— refuſes burial to the ſlain, *Rowe L.* 324
——— driven from the field by ſtench of ſlain, *Rowe L.* 325

—— on his arrival presented with [illegible]
—— receives the head with feign'd abhorrence,
—— comes to Alexandria,
—— views the tomb of Alexander,
—— enquires about the hiſtory of Egypt,
—— when the Nile riſes,
—— beſieged by Achillas,
—— fires the ſhips,
—— leaps into the ſea, and ſwims to his fleet,
—— eſcapes amidſt a thouſand javelins,
—— by the gods was crown'd,
—— ambition of,
—— enthrals Rome,
—— remarkable for diſpatch,
—— wont the lucky hour to chuſe,
—— took his ſudden flight,
—— raptur'd with the charm of rule,
—— mingles lawleſs love with lawleſs arms,
—— grac'd with both Minervas.

ss, things past, present, and to come, descries, *Tick.* 166
— such wisdom Phœbus gave, *Tick.* 166
— augur of ills, *Tick.* 168
dars must all yield to Cæsar's, *Hughes* 295
ture, what, *Swift* 1 : 201
ıla, manner of fighting, *Butl.* 2 : 95
o, story of, *Add.* 122
ves come from weeds, *Swift* 1 : 213
nachus, first hymn of, *Prior* 2 : 17
——— second hymn of, *Prior* 2 : 22
——— hymn to Jupiter, *Pitt* 195
——— hymn to Apollo, *Pitt* 199
ope, daughter of Memory, *Cong.* 158
, seeking in a restless world, *Watts* 114
restored, *Dry.* 5 : 318
peace returns, and fruitful plenty is restor'd, *Hughes* 21
nny, blasting storms of, *A. Phil.* 305
—— unkind, as hail it falls, *A. Phil.* 305
—— can the greatest merit wound, *Swift* 1 : 209
oso, island of, described, *Pope od.* 3 : 147, seq.
—— dreadful in her charms, *Pope od.* 3 : 196
, contribute to our woe, *Fent.* 210
and bid thy stream in plaintive murmurs flow, *Fent.* 210
bray, on approaching congress of, 1721, *Pitt* 265
—— virtuous slave of Louis and of Rome, *Lytt.* 26
—— whose maxims warm the patriot breast, *Gay* 1 : 179
bria, long to fame well known, *Hughes* 232
byses, mad with lust of power, *Hughes* 300
—— to promis'd spoils a numerous army led, *Hughes* 300
—— exhausted he return'd, nor saw great Nilus' head, *ib.*

——— like those [illegible]
ameleons thrive on air,
:amera obſcura,
:amilla, daughter of Metabus,
——— preſerved from her foes,
——— education of,
——— armour of,
——— a warrior-dame, famous for ſpeed,
——— like a falcon,
——— Volſcian Amazon,
——— killed by Aruns,
——— ſhines bright in Virgil's lines,
——— love of ſpoils her female boſom fir'd,
Camiſado of ſurplices,
Camlet affected by rain,
Campus Martius, exerciſes of,
Campaign,
——— an Iliad riſing out of one,
— [illegible] ſilver-winding ſtream,

Candle, like thine, my flames to my deſtruction turn, *Cong.* 110
——— riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 328
Candour, temper'd mirth, *Thom.* 2 : 172
——— and innocence dwell with youth, *Rowe L.* 349
Cane, rich juices from, *Rowe L.* 132
—— convenience of, *Gay* 1 : 103
—— abuſe of, *Gay* 1 : 103
Canibals, who make mankind their prey, *Som.* 327
Canidia, epithalamium of, *Som.* 250
Cannæ, fatal plain, *Rowe L.* 84
Cannon clears the cloudy air, *Rowe* 29
——— riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 327
Cannons mark'd, whom they were bid to ſpare, *Prior* 1 : 100
Cantata, what, *Hughes* 113
——— *Hughes* 153
——— *Hughes* 116, 126, 129, 131, 136, 139, 140, 147
——— *Prior* 1 : 265
Cantharides, to fire the lazy blood, *Pope* 1 : 239
Canticles, an oriental eclogue, *Collins* 289
Cape of Good Hope, *Dyer* 113
Caperdewſie, heels freed from, *Butl.* 1 : 185
Capers prompt the taſte of luxury, *Dyer* 107
Capitol, ſite of, *Milt.* 2 : 202
——— deſcribed, *Dyer* 13
Caprice, the daughter of Succeſs, *Young* 1 : 158
Captive trumpeter, *Som.* 262
Caracalla, bath of, *Dyer* 18
Caravans from Ruſſia to China, *Dyer* 119
Carberiæ rupes, *Swift* 1 : 267
Carbery rocks by Dunkin, *Swift* 1 : 268

Carcaſe has ſurviv'd thy mind, worn-out with age, *Gay* 1 : 33
Cards, we know, are Pluto's books, *Swift* 2 : 19
—— to eaſe the pain of coward thought, *Prior* 2 : 8
Care, a thoughtful being, long and ſpare, *Parn.* 6
—— in vain we ſeek to fly, *Gay* 2 : 8
—— purſues every where, *Ot.* 7
—— toſſes on his iron bed, *Broome* 12
—— or, muſing, faſtens on the ground his eye, *Broome* 12
—— divine oblivion of low-thoughted, *Pope* 1 : 19
—— forgetting, or ſtriving to forget, *Cong.* 14
—— will kill a cat, *Swift* 2 : 3
—— unſeal'd his eyes, *Pope od.* 4 : 4
—— our country claims our utmoſt, *Buck.* 8
Carcleſs ſomething, that all art exceeds, *King* 27
Cares, daughters of meagre Avarice, *King* 36
—— all creatures feel their ſeveral, *Gay* 2 : 18
—— how anxious and vain! *Dry.* 7 : 31
Caricatura, what, *Weſt* 11
Carinae, a ſtreet now in ruins, *Dyer*
Carleton, elegy on Lord, *Cow.* 1 : (
Carliſle, *Wall.* 36,
Carmel, ſpicy root of, *Mall.* 2
Carmen Seculare, *Prior* 1 : 1
Carrion is the quarry of a crow, *Mall.* 1
Cart, antique theatre, *Butl.* 2 : 2
Carter (Mr.), *King* 4
—— (Mrs.) on reading her poems, *Lytt.*
Carteret, *A. Phil.* 3
—— juſt and benign and elegant, *A. Phil.* 3
—— Miſs, in the ſmall-pox, *A. Phil.* 3

Carteret, Georgiana, *M. Phil.* 369
Cartefians, ſworn foes to emptineſs, *Fent.* 227
Carthage, riſe of, *Dry.* 5 : 389
——— a Tyrian colony, *Pitt* 273
——— rich, brave, and practis'd in the arts of war, *Pitt* 273
——— Rome's great rival, now no more, *Hughes* 278
Carus deſcribed, *Garth* 53
Caſcade deſcribed, *Thom.* 1 : 63
Caſe ſtated, *Prior* 2 : 259
Caſhel, Archbiſhop of, verſes on, *Swift* 2 : 299
Caſian mountains' far diſtinguiſh'd height, *Rowe L.* 350
Caſſandra, never believed, *Dry.* 5 : 362
——— laments over Hector, *Cong.* 38
Caſſimere now fam'd for gloſſy fleeces, *Dyer* 69
——— Paradiſe of Indus, *Dyer* 69
Caſſinus and Peter, *Swift* 2 : 226
Caſtle of indolence, ſituation, *Thom.* 1 : 200
——— furniture of, *Thom.* 1 : 211
——— inhabitants of, *Thom.* 1 : 210
——— employment of, *Thom.* 211
Caſtlemain, *Dry.* 2 : 123
Caſtlenock, little houſe at, *Swift* 1 : 62
Caſtling foals, *Butl.* 1 : 209
Caſtor curbs the ſteed, *Pope od.* 3 : 289
Caſuiſtry, in lawn, *Pope* 3 : 218
Cat, ode on death of, *Gray* 328
—— what is averſe to fiſh? *Gray* 329
—— has nine lives, *Butl.* 2 : 76
—— and Puſs, repartees between, *Butl.* 2 : 192
Catalans, great in your ſufferings, *A. Phil.* 339

Catiline, hopocriſy of,
——— diſſoluteneſs and rapacity,
Cato gathers the ſcatter'd remains of Pharſalia,
—— tranſports them to Cyrene,
—— repreſſes a deſertion,
—— ſpeech to encourage the ſoldiers,
—— ſets an example of bearing toil,
—— was always laſt in Cato's care,
—— the vanquiſhed owned,
—— who could conquer, could forgive,
—— ſhall open to himſelf a paſſage,
—— like Mount Atlas, ſtands unmov'd,
—— riſes ſuperior, and looks down on Cæſar,
—— diſdains a life which Cæſar offers,
—— by Pompey courted and by Cæſar fear'd,
—— for Rome and Liberty he liv'd and dy'd,
—— bold flights, th' extravagance of virtue,
—— laſt good man of Rome,

Cato, ſpeech of, to Labienus, *Lytt.* 96
—— his voice we hear, aſſerting Virtue's cauſe, *Hughes* 196
Cattle, management of, *Dry.* 5 : 147
—— and corn were all the gold and ſilver, *Buck.* 90
Catullus, ode of, *Cow.* 1 : 176
—— on Leſbia, *Swift* 1 : 98
Caucaſus, view of, *Mall.* 207
—— crown'd with everlaſting ſnow, *Broome* 135
Cavendiſh, praiſe of, *Cow.* 1 : 341
—— Harley, with Waller's poems, *Fent.* 327
Cavil in debate ruins public buſineſs, *Butl.* 2 : 11
Cauſe of liberty betray, *Rowe L.* 318
—— final, of the different diſpoſitions, *Aken.* 118
Cautious Alice, *Prior* 2 : 252
Ceaſe to know, what known will violate thy peace, *Pope od.* 3 : 127
—— to live, or ceaſe to love, *Pope* 1 : 180
Cebrion, lawleſs offſpring of Priam's bed, *Pope il.* 2 : 129
Cecilia, *Dry.* 2 : 203; *Yal.* 386
—— inventreſs of the vocal frame, *Hughes* 180
—— added length to ſolemn ſounds *Hughes* 180
—— drew an angel down, *Hughes* 180
—— more than all the Muſes ſkill'd, *Cong.* 63
—— to her Maker's praiſe confin'd the ſound, *Pope* 1 : 77; *Pope* 1 : 81
Cedar, prince of trees, *Wall.* 69
—— ſupreme of trees, and miſtreſs of the wood, *Prior* 2 : 130
Celaeno, prophecy of, *Dry.* 6 : 13
Celia ſinging, *Lanſ.* 197, 201, 202
—— to Damon, *Prior* 1 : 70

Centaurs ſpilt their drunken ſouls, Sw
Cerberus, maſtiff of the triple head, D
——— porter of hell,
Cercopians, transformation of, Bul
Cerdon deſcribed,
Ceres, a cornucopia fill'd her weaker hand,
Cerrial oak, chaplets of,
Ceylon, deemed to be Ophir,
Ceyx and Alcyone,
—— is it thus, O dearer than my life!
—— thus, thus return'ſt thou to thy longing wife
Chace,
——— ſport of kings,
——— image of war,
——— time of,
——— grey-hound, uſed in,
——— deſcribed,
Chain, which holds heaven and earth and main,

Champions triumphant o'er the world, o'er sin and death, *ib.* 126
Chance could not arrange a world, *Black.* 125
——— an idol, inert and blind, *Black.* 126
——— no efficient cause, *Black.* 146
——— vain theory of, *Cent.* 240
——— direction, which thou canst not see, *Pope* 2 : 39
Change, *Cow.* 1 : 236
——— charms of, *Roch.* 283
——— all things in perpetual, *Dry.* 4 : 147
——— of mind with change of fortune, *Gay* 2 : 149
Change-alley, a gulf, where thousands fell, *Swift* 1 : 205
Changes produced on the fall, *Milt.* 2 : 67, 68
——— in states under providence, *Cow.* 2 : 236
Chaos, what, *Dry.* 3 : 297
——— heaven with earth confused, *Wall.* 53
——— unformed mass of matter, *Aken.* 315
——— described, *Milt.* 1 : 65
——— Satan steers his course through, *Milt.* 1 : 66
——— how all things blended lay, *West* 221
——— address to Satan, *Milt.* 1 : 68
——— directs his course, *Milt.* 1 : 68
——— a way paved by sin and death, *Milt.* 1 : 69
——— seat of, *Garth* 81
Character, *Sav.* 180
——— a man that makes, makes foes, *Young* 3 : 190
——— to be preserved, *Rosc.* 264
——— depends on our years, *Rosc.* 265
——— the poet to preserve, *Dry.* 1 : 279
——— unity of, *Pope ed.* 3 : 30
——— perfect to make, vulgar error, *Buck.* 77

——— is next heaven, *Dr*
——— a well-meaning guide, *Dr*
——— of words ne'er allows to idle thought,
——— paraphraſe on 1 Cor. xiii. *P*
——— without, Faith were vain, *P*
——— decent, modeſt, eaſy, kind, *P*
——— not ſoon provoked, ſhe eaſily forgives, *P*
——— ſoft peace ſhe brings, *P*
——— not bound by time, nor ſubject to decay, *P*
——— ſhall ſtill ſurvive, *P*
——— moſt practiſed by walkers, *G*
——— where given with judgment, *G*
——— not to be delay'd, *G*
——— diffus'd to human race, *I*
——— in imparted pleaſures ſeeks its own, *I*
Charlemain, twelve peers of, *D*
Charles I. on a picture of,
——— the good, the great,

Charles II. happineſs of his reign, *Hal.* 217
——— ſatire on age, *Butl.* 2 : 229
Charleton, *Dry.* 2 : 121
Charms are ſweet, but charms are frail, *Broome* 60
——— ſwift as the ſhort-liv'd flower they flie, *Broome* 60
——— ſtrike the ſight, but merit wins the ſoul, *Pope* 1 : 151
——— poſſeſſion of a day, *Broome* 46
——— age or ſickneſs ſoon or late diſarms, *Pope* 2 : 337
——— are nonſenſe, *Roch.* 342
——— that from virtue flow, *Yal.* 446
——— are heighten'd by religion, *Yal.* 446
——— of ſenſe in ſparkling wit we find, *Yal.* 441
——— in melody are found, *Rowe* 67
——— of nature ſupplied by wit, *Pope* 1 : 166
——— the world has falſe, but flattering, *Watts* 45
Charon, deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 126
——— who ferried over by, *Dry.* 6 : 127
Charters of corporations ſeiz'd, *Thom.* 2 : 117
Charybdis deſcribed, *Pope od.* 3 : 311
Chaſte Florimel, *Prior* 2 : 254
——— no epithet to ſuit with fair, *Dry.* 7 : 297
——— your thoughts, your expreſſion clean, *Hughes* 80
Chaſtity, in Saturn's reign, *Dry.* 7 : 252
——— ſun-clad, power of, *Milt.* 3 : 148
——— clads in complete ſteel, *Milt.* 3 : 136
——— a wife, ſuſpicious maid, *Collins* 235
——— denies to raiſe the bluſh, *Pope od.* 3 : 178
Chaucer, a merry bard, *Add.* 34
——— firſt poliſhed Engliſh verſe, *Dry.* 3 : 16
——— lame in his verſe, *Dry.* 3 : 27

——— ſoul of, tranſpos'd into Spenſer, D
——— inclined to Wickliff's opinions, D
——— lives in younger Spenſer's ſtrains, S
——— Tale, in the manner of,
——— imitated, Po
——— inſcription for ſtatue of,
Chaulieu, prieſt of pleaſure,
Chearfulneſs, a nymph of healthieſt hue, C
Cheat, as being cheated, pleaſure of, But
Cheats of ſenſe will all our learning ſhare,
Cheerfulneſs, hymn to,
——— ſhine thro' the cloud of care,
——— Virtue's friend,
——— fair guardian of domeſtic life,
——— kind baniſher of homebred ſtrife,
——— thine was Homer's ancient might,
——— Horace calls thy ſportive choir,
Cheeſes, offspring of the pail,

Chicane, in furs, *Pope* 3 : 218
Chickens counted, ere hatched, *Butl.* 1 : 258
Chief, who guides, ill fits indolent repoſe, *Pope il.* 1 : 68
—— elate in thought, he ſacks untaken Troy, *Pope il.* 1 : 68
—— of domeſtic knights and errant, *Butl.* 1 : 5
Child, complaint of, *Watts* 352
Childhood ſhows the man, *Milt.* 2 : 208
——— through the round of age returns, *Prior* 2 : 169
Children in the wood, *Gay* 1 : 89
——— their corpſe Robin-red-breaſt ſtrew'd, *Gay* 1 : 89
Chimaera, a mingled monſter, *Pope il.* 1 : 198
China, trade to, *Dyer* 118
—— fertility of, *Dyer* 118
—— ladies, with little feet and winking eyes, *Gay* 1 : 40
Chine, the honour of the feaſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 39
—— an honorary part, *Pope od.* 3 : 220
Chineſe lie-in for their ladies, *Butl.* 1 : 298
Chiron, ſire of pharmacy, *Pope il.* 1 : 353
——— the ſhovel of a former age, *Young* 3 : 275
Chloe, *Lanſ.* 189
—— like morning fair, *Lanſ.* 189
—— and common as the air, *Lanſ.* 189
Chloreus, prieſt of Cybele, *Dry.* 7 : 39
——— armour of, *Dry.* 7. 39
Chloris, *Wall.* 184
——— and Hylas, *Wall.* 116
——— of Amphion's ſtem, had Neſtor by Neleus, *Fent.* 257
Choaſpes, drink of kings alone, *Milt.* 2 : 192
Choice, { *Pom.* 215 / *Dyer* 140

Choroebus, fam'd for virtue, as for arms,
Chorus to ſupply want of action,
——— of Seneca's Thyaſtes imitated,
——— of Athenians to Brutus,
——— of youths and virgins,
Chriſt, nativity of,
——— ſeed of the woman,
——— is God and man,
——— the morning-ſtar,
——— faſted forty days,
——— baptized,
——— proclaimed ſon of God, *Mih*
——— flight to Egypt,
——— laid in a manger,
——— expoſed to Satan's temptations, *Mil*
——— tempted with kingdoms,
——— unſhaken in temptation,
——— pronounced ſon of God,

Chriſt, heir of both worlds, *Milt.* 2 : 222
—— queller of Satan, *Milt.* 2 : 222
—— dying, riſing, and reigning, *Watts* 100
—— led the monſter, Death, in chains, *Watts* 100
—— love of ſhould inflame our, *Cow.* 1 : 157
—— paſſion of, *Cow.* 1 : 135; *Pitt* 279
—— judge of quick and dead, *Milt.* 2 : 234
—— blood of, cancels our debt, *Roſc.* 251
—— our balſam, *Den.* 93
—— love to, preſent or abſent, *Watts* 148
—— abſence of, *Watts* 149
—— deſcent to earth deſired, *Watts* 151
—— aſcending to in heaven, *Watts* 152
—— longing for his return, *Watts* 154
—— converſe with, *Watts* 144
—— deſiring to love, *Watts* 132
—— ſight of, *Watts* 139
Chriſtian, the higheſt ſtile of man, *Young* 2 : 88
—— machinery, whether weaker than Heathen, *Dry.* 7 : 120
—— triumph, *Young* 2 : 62
—— poet, ridiculous in a Pagan dreſs, *Black.* 26
Chriſtianity increaſed by oppreſſion, *Butl.* 2 : 12
Chriſtians ſewed in bear-ſkins, *Butl.* 1 : 41
Chriſtmas, the joyous period of the year, *Gay* 1 : 126
Chromis led the Myſian train, *Pope il.* 1 : 102
Chromius praiſed, *Cow.* 2 : 16
—— victor in the Nemean games, *Weſt* 202
Chronicle, *Cow.* 1 : 125
Chryſeis t[illegible]ire was ſent, *Pope il.* 1 : 54

——— increased by marriage,
——— power of, to perſuade,
——— to meet good company at,
Church-monuments foretel the weather,
Church-yard, elegy in,
Chyle, formation of,
——— progreſs of, to the heart,
Cibberian forehead, leaving ſhame no room,
Cicero, fond of fame,
Ciceroni, who,
Ciconians, Ulyſſes' adventure among,
Cimmeria deſcribed,
Cimmerians, darkling dwell,
Cinder-picking fair,
Cinga rolls his rapid waves,
Cinyras and Myrrha,
Cippus, ſtory of,
Circaſſia, ever fam'd for pure and happy loves,
——— the faireſt of the fair,

Circe transforming to hogs, *Pope od.* 3 : 260
Circius' loud blaſt is heard to roar, *Rowe L.* 66
Circulation diſcovered by Harvey, *Garth* 88
Circumciſion appointed, *Cow.* 2 : 113
Circle, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 319
Circles to ſquare, and cubes to double, *Prior* 2 : 79
——— give exceſſive trouble, *Prior* 2 : 79
Cithæron's top ſalutes the ſky, *Pope* 1 : 283
Cities built, *Milt.* 2 : 106
Cits know to ſin, as well as ſot, *Mall.* 306
—— who prefer a guinea to mankind, *Young* 1 : 86
City-ſhower deſcribed, *Swift* 1 : 60
Civil dudgeon grew high, *Butl.* 1 : 3
Civil life ſecured by children and a wife, *Butl.* 1 : 301
Civil war, *Cow.* 1 : 324
—— wars deny bays to the brow, *Cow.* 1 : 105
——— of York and Lancaſter, *Gray* 356
——— white roſe and red, *Gray* 357
——— curſt, *Dry.* 1 : 127
——— fierce, *Butl.* 2 : 251
Civility to Walkers, *Gay* 1 : 112
Claremont, *Garth* 92
Clarendon, character of, *Duke* 85
——— had law and ſenſe, *Dry.* 2 : 202
Clarinda, *Lanſ.* 192
Clark, Nicholas, verſes to, *Watts* 209
Clark, elegy on Richard, *Cow.* 1 : 65
Claſſic ground, to tread on, *Add.* 40
—— learning loſt on claſſic ground, *Pope* 3 : 239
Claudian combines repugnant ideas, *Add.* 190

Clelia to Urania,
Clemency makes power rever'd,
Clement's church, paſs of dangerous,
Cleomenes, prologue to,
Cleone, epilogue to,
Cleopatra flies to Cæſar,
——— complains of her brother's injuſtice,
——— proſtitutes herſelf to Cæſar,
——— hopes to become Cæſar's conſort,
——— entertains Cæſar with grandeur,
——— the fate and fury of the Roman race,
Cleora,
Clergy covetous,
Clergymen praiſe Claſſics more than holy writ,
Clever Tom Clinch going to be hanged,
Clifford was fierce and brave,
Climate, defects of,
——— Engliſh, vindicated,
Clinches defiling a land,

Cloe jealous, better anſwer, *Prior* 1 : 129
Cloe weeping, *Prior* 1 : 103
Cloris, *Wall.* 96
Cloth, to cut the coat according to, *Dry.* 3 : 139
Cloud, ſimile for a woman, *Swift* 2 : 320
—— turns with every wind, *Swift* 2 : 320
—— frightens with its thunder, *Swift* 2 : 320
—— weeps, tears womens' rain, *Swift* 2 : 320
—— roams, women never at home, *Swift* 2 : 320
—— builds caſtles in the air, as women do, *Swift* 2 : 320
—— delights in change, as ladies, *Swift* 2 : 321
—— every woman is, *Swift* 2 : 322
Cloud-compelling Jove, *Wall.* 15
Cloud-condenſing, as the weſt-wind blows, *Pope il.* 1 : 37
Cloud-diſpelling winds, *Dry.* 3 : 309
Cloud and pillar of fire, *Milt.* 2 : 126
Clouds fall in ſhowers, to wake the flowers, *Broome* 167
——— reduced to no art, *Wall.* 88
——— we graſp at, and beat the air, *Prior* 2 : 127
Clowns are to poliſh'd manners blind, *Gay* 2 : 81
Coaches dangerous in ſnowy weather, *Gay* 1 : 122
——— ſtops of, deſcribed, *Gay* 1 : 133
Coaſting, the firſt navigation, *Dry.* 1 : 87
Coat for winter, *Gay* 1 : 102
Cobham, letter to, *Cong.* 146
——— in nature learned and humanely wiſe, *Ham.* 227
Cock deſcribed, *Dry.* 3 : 140, ſeq.
—— and fox, *Dry.* 3 : 139
Cock-a-hoop with victory, *Butl.* 1 : 101
Cocks proclaim'd the crimſon dawn of day, *Parn.* 46
Cocytus,

Colchester, news from,
Colchis improv'd the fleece,
Cold feet are pointed to the door,
——iron, danger of meddling with,
Coldness,
Cole, whose dark streams his flowery islands lave,
Colemira,
Colin, complaint of,
—— thy hopes are in vain,
—— reply to,
—— song of,
—— and Lucy,
Collar, verses on,
College for experimental philosophy,
College-joke, to cure the dumps,
Collins's eclogues,
—— odes,
—— epistle to Hanmer,

Colon deſcribed, *Butl.* 1 : 66. *Garth* 31.
Colonies, advantages of our American, *Dyer* 122.
——— Grecian, *Thom.* 2 : 57.
——— ſpread liberty, *Thom.* 57.
Coloſſus ſtood near Rhodes acroſs the raging flood, *Tick.* 110.
——— his ſtride an hour's ſail, *Tick.* 110.
Colour, wear what beſt becomes, *Cong.* 119.
——— no complexion all alike can bear, *Cong.* 119.
Colours mellow to ſhade and ripen into light, *Pitt* 209.
——— are but phantoms of the day, *Hughes* 271.
——— with that they're born, with that they fade away, *ib.*
Colt's tooth to have, *King* 356.
Columbus diſcovers America, *Cow.* 2 : 30
Combat, ſolemn conditions of, *Pope il.* 1 : 117
——— liſts of diſpos'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 118.
——— of Hudibras and Talgol, *Butl.* 1 : 83, 84.
——— of Ralph and Colon, *Butl.* 1 : 84, 85
——— of Crowdero and Hudibras, *Butl.* 1 : 89.
Come, Lord Jeſus, *Watts* 157.
Comedy loves an humble verſe, *Roſc.* 263.
——— ſometimes raiſes its voice, *Roſc.* 263.
——— abuſe of, *Dry.* 1 : 286, ſeq.
——— expoſed follies of men, *Dry.* 1 : 287
——— reflects ſpots or graces, *Wall.* 105
Comets, what, *Dry.* 1 : 64.
——— God's beacons, *Cow.* 2 : 143
——— heralds of woe, *Broome* 27
——— wild omens to the vulgar, ſcience to the wiſe, *Sav.* 38
——— ſhook their fatal hair, *Rome L.* 72.

Commands are no conſtraints,
Commendation, nine-pence,
Commentators each dark paſſage ſhun,
——— and hold their farthing candle to t
——— in Homer view, more than he knew
——— partiality of,
Commerce, wealthy goddeſs,
——— child of Liberty and Peace,
——— brings riches,
——— gives arts as well as gain,
——— learning, virtue, gold,
——— ſpread through every land,
——— brings India home,
——— mix'd mankind,
——— ancient channels of,
Common crime one common fate requires, 1
——— fame, nothing ſo falſe,
——— forms were not deſign'd.

Commutual death, the fate of war, *Pope il.* 1 : 242
Companions in woe yield no relief, *Milt.* 2 : 156
Company, he who loves not his own, is wretched, *Cow.* 2 : 290
——— like all, except your own, *Pitt* 285
Compariſon, *Shen.* 146
——— juſt, what, *Butl.* 1 : 43
——— and complaint, *Watts* 94
Compariſons are odious, *Swift* 2 : 328
Compaſſion checks my ſpleen, *Parn.* 99
——— ſwells our grief, *Young* 1 : 60
——— ill-judged, dangerous, *Ot.* 4
Competence is vital to content, *Young* 2 : 147
Competency yields happineſs, *Cow.* 2 : 357
Complaint, *Cow.* 1 : 199; *Young* 2 : 3; *Broome* 134; *Aken.* 289; *Watts* 209
——— advantage of the firſt, *Butl.* 2 : 101
Complexion, how ſoon fades, *Cong.* 115
Compoſt to dung the ground, *Dry.* 3 : 148
Compotation dire prolong'd, reaſon quits her empire, *Phil.* 76
Comus, *Milt.* 3 : 121
——— ſon of Bacchus and Circe, *Milt.* 3 : 139
Concealment, *Cow.* 1 : 285
——— artful ill becomes the brave, *Pope od.* 3 : 223
Conceit, a glittering thought, *Pope* 1 : 103
——— all glares alike, *Pope* 1 : 104
Conceits, miſty ſons of Night, *Parn.* 105
Concertion of deſign, in works of God, *Young* 3 : 49

Conciſeneſs pleaſes every gueſt in verſe, *Weſt* 20
Concord, heavenly-born, ſoul of the world, *Tick.* 15
——— life of the world and ſafety of mankind, *Rowe L.* 17
——— who the warring elements doſt bind, *Rowe L.* 17
——— come, and bolt the iron-gates of war, *Pitt* 26
——— before whoſe balm Rage drops his ſteel, *Collins* 26
Confeſſion and pardon, *Watts* 8
Confidence ſupplies all worth, *Butl.* 2 : 30
Conflagration of the world, *Milt.* 2 : 11
——— and judgment, *Pom.* 32
Conformity divine, man created to, *Milt.* 2 : 10
Confucius ſtood ſuperior and alone, *Pope* 1 : 20
Confuſion of tongues, *Milt.* 2 : 12
Congreve, poems of,
——— epiſtle to Halifax,
——— mourning muſe of Alexis,
——— to the king,
——— birth of the Muſe,
——— on Mrs. Hunt ſinging,
——— Priam's lamentation,
——— lamentations of Hecuba, &c.
——— paraphraſe on Horace,
——— ſtanzas in imitation of Horace,
——— imitation of Horace,
——— ſong,
——— the reconciliation,
——— abſence,
——— ſong,
——— ſong in dialogue,
——— ſong,

Congreve, the petition, 55
——— ſong, 56
——— ſong, 56
——— verſes occaſioned by a lady's writing, 57
——— epigram on Mrs. Hunt, 57
——— ſong, 58
——— hymn to harmony, 58
——— verſes to the memory of Gethin, 64
——— epitaph on the Huntingdons, 65
——— to Dryden on his Perſius, 66
——— eleventh ſatire of Juvenal, 68
——— prologue to Queen Mary, 81
——— epilogue at the opening the theatre, 83
——— prologue to Pyrrhus, 84
——— epilogue to Oroonoko, 85
——— prologue to Huſband his own cuckold, 87
——— prologue to A very good wife, 89
——— prologue to the Court, 91
——— tears of Amaryllis for Amyntas, 93
——— to Cynthia, 99
——— Amoret, 102
——— Leſbia, 103
——— Doris, 103
——— to ſleep, elegy, 106
——— to Kneller, 108
——— to a candle, elegy, 109
——— Ovid's third book of love, 111
——— of pleaſing, 142
——— letter to Cobham, 146
——— on Miſs Temple, 149

Congreve, Pindaric ode, 164
——— to Godolphin, 169
——— an impoſſible thing, 176
——— peaſant in ſearch of his heifer, 177
——— Homer's hymn to Venus, *Dry.* 2 : 137
——— harmonious, *Add.* 38
——— fancy's unexhauſted ſtore, *Add.* 38
Conjugal love, no greater bliſs, *Milt.* 2 : 12
Conquer, who believe they can, *Dry.* 6 : 82
Conquering people to themſelves a prey, *Thom.* 2 : 71
Conqueror greateſt, lord of his appetites, *Lanſ.* 188
——— introduced the chace, *Som.* 16
Conquerors, illuſtrious by triumph, *Butl.* 1 : 94
——— cruel ſpoilers, *Ot.* 15
——— foes of peace and ſcourges of mankind, *Pope od.* 4 : 26
Conqueſt, right of *Cow.* 2 : 230
——— is heaven's gift, *Cow.* 2 : 123
——— deſtruction of mankind, *Broome* 55
——— its laurels flouriſh, but in human woe, *Broome* 55
——— is thy flight, *Pope od.* 3 : 312
——— ceaſe, and ſlavery be no more, *Pope* 1 : 74
Conſcience, court of, *Butl.* 1 : 201
——— God's umpire, *Milt.* 1 : 79
——— wakes deſpair, *Milt.* 1 : 102
——— condemns or acquits, *Dry.* 1 : 251
——— upbraiding, is the fiend that haunts, *Hughes* 265
——— teſt of every mind, *Dry.* 7 : 310
——— well informed is ever the ſame, *Dry.* 2 : 79
——— more than friendſhip ſway'd, *Smith* 196

Conſcience, of guilt is prophecy of pain, *Young* 2 : 184
——— makes the guilty ſqueak, *Gay* 2 : 123
——— intereſt ill-diſguiſed, *Dry.* 2 : 103
——— ſhould have vacation, *Butl.* 1 : 201
——— ſtretchers, who, *Butl.* 2 : 108
Conſcientious frauds, *Butl.* 2 : 87
Conſcious honour ſupplies peace of mind, *Som.* 169
——— merit, juſtly bold, *Dry.* 2 : 55
Conſent makes the act one's own, *Butl.* 1 : 206
Conſequences imputed, if not neceſſary, unfair, *Black.* 6
Conſolation, *Young* 3 : 1
——— cancels the complaint, *Young* 3 : 18
——— loſt on the afflicted, *Milt.* 3 : 29
——— ſource of from above, *Milt.* 3 : 29
Conſolations, what heights of, crown my ſong, *Young* 3 : 81
Conſpiracies no ſooner form'd than executed, *Add.* 255
Conſtable, to outrun, *Butl.* 1 : 151
Conſtancy, like a rock, *Dry.* 6 : 184
——— is built on manly minds, *Rowe L.* 341
——— true, no time, no power can move, *Gay* 2 : 226
Conſtant, *Cow.* 1 : 302
——— to keep the purpoſed end in view, *Rowe L.* 101
——— minds by grief are try'd, *Prior* 1 : 79
Conſtantine, on his paintings, *Hughes* 249
Conſtraint turns pleaſure into pain, *Som.* 281
Conſumption, a flattering diſeaſe, *Dry.* 5 : 224
Contemplation, ſedate compeer of night, *Thom.* 1 : 160
Contempt of order, manners profligate, *Weſt* 312
——— ſymptoms of a diſeas'd and bloated ſtate, *ib.* 312
Contending nations won and loſt the day, *Pope il.* 2 : 179

Content,

Content, happineſs of, *Den.* 8
——— a cordial in keeneſt grief, *Pom.* 268
——— from noiſe and courts retires, *Sav.* 8
——— on a life well-ſpent, *Swift* 2 : 2
——— O ſweetneſs of, ſeraphic joy! *Lanſ.* 186
——— nothing wanting, nothing can deſtroy, *Lanſ.* 186
——— who finds, finds happineſs, *Gay* 2 : 150
——— is wealth, *Dry.* 3 : 203
——— the ſtyle below, *Young* 3 : 107
——— is joy and virtue too, *Young* 3 : 107
——— dame of the ruddy cheek, *Parn.* 60
——— of ſpirit muſt from ſcience flow, *Prior* 2 : 103
——— is all the gods can give, *Som.* 260
——— with eaſe, *Broome* 53
——— of mind, the poor man's wealth, *Dry.* 2 : 51
——— that lives to reaſon, *Mall.* 236
——— bear thy lot, *Prior* 2 : 17
——— thyſelf to be obſcurely good, *Add.* 328
——— to live, content to die, unknown, *A. Phil.* 334
Contented Shepherd, *Rowe* 63
——— every thing charms, *Dyer* 143
Contentedly he ſlept, as cheaply as he din'd, *Cong.* 74
Contention, with ſuperior ſway, to wave, *Pope il.* 2 : 312
——— ſhun, ſure ſource of woe, *Pope il.* 1 : 276
Contentment, *Rowe* 49
——— where not too little, or too much gives peace, *ib.* 49
——— hymn to, *Parn* 78
——— lovely, laſting peace of mind, *Parn* 78
——— ſweet delight of human kind, *Parn* 78
——— ſureſt friend, *Thom.* 2 : 135

Contentment, laugh'd with peace, *Parn.* 144
Conteſt hard, not for fame, but life, *Pope il.* 2 : 179
——— with force, brutiſh, *Milt.* 1 : 177
Conteſts mighty riſe from trivial things, *Pope* 1 : 127
Contingency, page of ſtrong, *Dry.* 1 : 315
Converſation, *Prior* 2 : 225
——— is but carving, *Swift* 2 : 21
Converſe, by gay lively ſenſe inſpir'd, *Thom.* 1 : 63
——— when moral wiſdom ſhines, *Thom.* 1 : 63
——— of the wiſe and good, as free, as joyous, *Thom.* 2 : 171
——— breathing mix'd improvement with delight, *id.* 2 : 171
Converſion by fire and ſword, *Butl.* 2 : 295
Convert, love of, *Parn.* 253
——— ſurpaſſes the lover and the parent, *Parn.* 254
——— a torch of love divine, *Parn.* 254
Conviction breathes conviction, *Thom.* 2 : 169
Cook, art of, whether natural or acquired, *King* 221
——— muſt pleaſe by cleanlineſs, *King* 224
Cookery, art of, *King* 203
——— extent of, *Shen.* 171
Cooks, Homer's heroes, *King* 210
Cook-maid, the turnſpit and the ox, *Gay* 2 : 186
Cooper, work for, *Gay* 2 : 4
Cooper's hill, *Den.* 7
——— eternal wreaths ſhall grow, *Pope* 1 : 67
Coquet, *Som.* 238; *Hughes* 122
——— faireſt tyrant of the plain, *Hughes* 122
——— laugh'd at her adoring ſwain, *Hughes* 122
Coquette, *Broome* 118

——— execrates Egypt, the fatal land,
——— pictures to himself the removal of the ashes,
——— burns Pompey's body,
——— erects a monument for Pompey,
——— writes an inscription,

Corinna,

Corinthian order, rise of,
Coriolanus, prologue to,
Corkscrew, riddle on,
Cormorants, that croud the court,
——— nor human right, nor wrath divine revere,
Corneille, with Lucan's spirit fir'd,
——— with Shakespeare's force and fire,
Cornelia, passion of, on the death of Pompey,
——— communicates Pompey's last commands,
——— gives herself up to grief,
——— performs the last rites to Pompey,

Cornwallis, great, without the vices of the great, *Broome* 56
Coromandel, coaſt of, *Dyer* 116
——— trade to, *Dyer* 116
Coronet, this commoner's head akes for, *Prior* 1 : 153
Coronis, ſtory of, *Add.* 128
Corruption of nature tempts to ambition, *Cow.* 2 : 221
——— tranſmitted, *Milt.* 2 : 72
——— bane of freedom, *Thom.* 2 : 51
——— mortal bane of freedom, *Aken.* 213
——— o'er court, o'er ſenate ſpread, *Aken.* 213
——— undermining hand of, *Thom.* 2 : 120
——— of the times, *Roſc.* 255
——— like a flood, ſhall deluge all, *Pope* 2 : 123
——— dark like fate, ſaps a ſtate, *Pope* 2 : 13
——— ſways mankind, *Gay* 2 : 158
——— bar'd by ſtaying from vain travel, *Weſt* 260
——— in a diſtant ſoil, ſtrongly aſſays the youthful, *ib.* 261
——— ſpreads contagion o'er the land, *Gay* 2 : 151
——— deep, eats our ſoul away, *Thom.* 2 : 176
——— daſh, in her proud career, *Aken.* 345
——— her ſlaves be taught, that Vice was born to fear, *ib.*
——— dragg'd at length to her fate, *Aken.* 333
Corydon, *Hughes* 121
Coſt on graves is merely thrown away, *Pope* 1 : 265
Cotton, growth of every ſultry clime, *Dyer* 71
Couch plain, and only rich his mind, *Cong.* 74
Covenant to eſpouſe, *Butl.* 1 : 314
Coventry, Lady Anne, *Som.* 214
Covetous man, a Tantalus, *Cow.* 2 : 354
——— a ſlave, *Cow.* 2 : 273

Covetous man, folly of, *Cow.* 2 : 273
Council it beſeems to ſpeak, *Pope il.* 2 : 124
Counſel, *Cow.* 1 : 257, 307
Counſels of Almighty mind, ſeek not to find, *Pope il.* 1 : 60
Countenance, to ſcrew, *Butl.* 1 : 271
Country, love of, chief end of life, *Phil.* 54
——— was his deareſt mother, *Swift* 2 : 288
——— love of, zealous and blind, *Weſt* 260
——— and fond, as is the love of womankind, *ib.* 260
——— pleaſure of, *Milt.* 2 : 18
——— view of, *Shen.* 59
——— dogs love nobler ſport, *Gay* 1 : 203
——— and ſcorn the pranks of dogs at court, *Gay* 1 : 203
Country-life, *Cow.* 2 : 324; *Swift* 1 : 219
——— happineſs of, *Thom.* 1 : 148; *Dry.* 2 : 144
——— praiſe of, *Dry.* 5 : 138
Countryman and Jupiter, *Gay* 2 : 148
Country-mouſe, *Cow.* 2 : 317
——— parſon, happy life of, *Pope* 1 : 354
——— walk, how fair a face nature wears in, *Dyer* 129
——— workhouſes propoſed, *Dyer* 89
Courage length of life denies, *Pope il.* 1 : 208
——— from hearts, and not from numbers grows, *Dry.* 1 : 73
——— with virtue over-rul'd, *Add.* 55
——— in deceiving ſhown, *Aken.* 346
——— by an impious cauſe is curſt, *Rowe L.* 252
——— diſhonour'd to the Bravo's trade, *Thom.* 2 : 84
Courſe, the deſperateſt, is wiſeſt, *Butl.* 1 : 269

Courſe of nature is the art of God, *Young* 3 : 44
Court, ſplendor of, all a cheat, *A. Phil.* 335
——— deceitful lottery of, *Cow.* 1 : 202
——— refines the language of the plain, *Gay* 1 : 163
——— affords much food for ſatire, *Young* 1 : 83
——— it abounds in lords, *Young* 1 : 83
——— prologue to, *Cong.* 91
Courteſy oft found in lowly ſheds, *Milt.* 3 : 132
Courtier muſt be ſupple, full of guile, *A. Phil.* 334
——— any ape ſurpaſſes, *Swift* 2 : 148
——— in malice and grimaces, *Swift* 2 : 148
Courtier-trick, to ſerve himſelf and forget his friend, *Prior* 2 : 2
——— and Proteus, *Gay* 2 : 86
——— of reptile race, *Gay* 2 : 87
——— practiſes the frauds of every ſhape, *Gay* 2 : 87
——— never forc'd to leave his lyes, *Gay* 2 : 88
Courtiers, who moſt promiſe, are the leaſt ſincere, *Gay* 2 : 260
——— are diſciplin'd to cheat, *Gay* 2 : 262
——— riſe upon their maſters' fall, *Swift* 2 : 42
Courtly ſycophants, caitifs vile, *Weſt* 269
Courts, ſneaking tribe of flattery, *Dyer* 131
——— that inſalubrious ſoil to peace, *Young* 2 : 247
——— flattery and falſehood flouriſh, *Prior* 2 : 211
——— paſſion does with intereſt barter, *Prior* 2 : 212
——— Hymen holds by Mammon's charter, *Prior* 2 : 212
Coward, no force, no firmneſs ſhows, *Pope il.* 2 : 15
——— his colour comes and goes, *Pope il.* 2 : 15
——— a bloodleſs image of deſpair, *Pope il.* 2 : 15
——— driven headlong on by fear, *Rowe L.* 293
———'s weapon never hurts the brave, *Pope il.* 1 : 337

——— their own misfortunes frame,
——— by their own feigning fancies betray'd
——— are cruel,
——— never tread the paths of dangerous fan
Cowley, elegia dedicatoria,
——— preface to edition of 1656,
——— juvenile poems,
——— to Biſhop of Lincoln,
——— preface to juvenile poems,
——— to the reader,
——— Conſtantia and Philaurus,
——— echo,
——— ſong,
——— letter,
——— ſong,
——— Pyramus and Thiſbe,
——— Sylva,

Cowley on Littleton's death, 1 : 81
——— on the Bleſſed Virgin, 1 : 83
——— on poetry, 1 : 86
——— pleaſant poverty preferable to diſcontented riches, 1 : 87
——— to his miſtreſs, 1 : 89
——— on incertainty of fortune, 1 : 90
——— in praiſe of the preſent, 1 : 91
——— on ſhortneſs of life, 1 : 92
——— on an invitation to Cambridge, 1 : 93
——— motto, 1 : 95
——— on wit, 1 : 97
——— to Lord Falkland, 1 : 99
——— on death of Sir Wootton, 1 : 101
——— on death of Jordan, 1 : 102
——— on his majeſty's return, 1 : 104
——— on death of Vandyke, 1 : 107
——— on Prometheus, ill-painted, 1 : 108
——— ode inviting to drink, 1 : 109
——— friendſhip in abſence, 1 : 110
——— to a lady, who made poſies for rings, 1 : 114
——— prologue to Guardian, 1 : 116
——— epilogue to Guardian, 1 : 117
——— death of William Hervey, 1 : 117
——— imitation of Horace, 1 : 123
——— Martial, 1 : 124
——— the chronicle, 1 : 125
——— to Davenant, 1 : 129
——— verſes ſent to Jerſey, 1 : 130
——— tree of knowledge, 1 : 132
——— on reaſon, 1 : 134

——— on Lord Broghill,
——— to Oxford,
——— on the chair made of Drake's ſhip,
——— on the death of the Earl of Balcarres,
——— on Dr. Harvey,
——— ode from Catullus,
——— on the Reſtoration,
——— on the queen,
——— complaint,
——— on Tuke's tragi-comedy,
——— on Philips' death,
——— hymn to light,
——— to Royal Society,
——— on Drake's chair,
——— prologue to Cutter of Colman-ſtreet,
——— the miſtreſs,
——— thraldom,
——— the given love,

Cowley clad all in white, 1 : 237
——— leaving me, loving many, 1 : 238
——— my heart diſcovered, 1 : 229
——— anſwer to Platonics, 1 : 240
——— vain love, 1 : 241
——— the ſoul, 1 : 243, 271
——— the paſſions, 1 : 246
——— wiſdom, 1 : 247
——— the deſpair, 1 : 248
——— the wiſh, 1 : 249
——— my diet, 1 : 251
——— the thief, 1 : 252
——— all over love, 1 : 253
——— love and life, 1 : 254
——— the bargain, 1 : 255
——— the long life, 1 : 256
——— counſel, 1 : 257, 307
——— reſolved to be loved, 1 : 259
——— diſcovery, 1 : 261
——— againſt fruition, 1 : 262
——— love undiſcovered, 1 : 263
——— the given heart, 1 : 264
——— the prophet, 1 : 265
——— the reſolution, 1 : 266
——— called Inconſtant, 1 : 267
——— the welcome, 1 : 267
——— the heart fled again, 1 : 269
——— women's ſuperſtition, 1 : 270
——— the ſoul, 1 : 271
——— echo, 1 : 272

——— coldneſs,
——— enjoyment,
——— ſleep,
——— beauty,
——— the parting,
——— my picture,
——— the concealment,
——— the monopoly,
——— the diſtance,
——— the increaſe,
——— love's inviſibility,
——— looking on and diſcourſing with miſtreſs,
——— reſolved to love,
——— my fate,
——— heart-breaking,
——— the uſurpation,
——— maiden-head,
——— impoſſibilities,

— the waiting-maid, 1 : 306
— the cure, 1 : 308
— the ſeparation, 1 : 308
— the tree, 1 : 309
— unbelief, 1 : 310
— the gazers, 1 : 311
— the incurable, 1 : 312
— honour, 1 : 313
— the innocent-ill, 1 : 314
— dialogue, 1 : 316
— verſes loſt on a wager, 1 : 318
— bathing in the river, 1 : 320
— love given over, 1 : 321
— poem on the late civil-war, 1 : 323
— Puritan and Papiſt, 1 : 343
— character of a holy ſiſter, 1 : 353
— force of love, 1 : 354
— on power of love, 1 : 356
— pindaric odes, 2 : 3
— Olympic ode, 2 : 7
— Nemean ode, 2 : 15
— praiſe of Pindar, 2 : 20
— the reſurrection, 2 : 22
— the Muſe, 2 : 25
— to Hobbes, 2 : 28
— deſtiny, 2 : 31
— Brutus, 2 : 34
— to Dr. Scarborough, 2 : 37
— life and fame, 2 : 41
— the extaſy, 2 : 43

Cowley, to the New Year, 2
——— life, 2
——— Iſaiah, chap. xxxiv. 2
——— plagues of Egypt, 2
——— Davideis, 2
——— on Cromwell's government, 2:
——— eſſays, 2:
——— ode on liberty, 2:261,
——— tranſlations from Martial, 2:
——— of ſolitude, 2:
——— of obſcurity, 2:
——— of agriculture, 2:
——— paraphraſe of Horace, 2:
——— country-life, 2:
——— the garden, 2:
——— of greatneſs, 2:
——— of avarice, 2:
——— paraphraſe on Horace, 2:
——— dangers of an honeſt man, 2:
——— Claudian's old man of Verona, 2:
——— ſhortneſs of life, 2:
——— uncertainty of riches, 2:
——— danger of procraſtination, 2:
——— of myſelf, 2:
——— wiſh of, 2:
——— prompted to poetry how, 2:
——— epitaphium auctoris, 2:
——— on experimental philoſophy, 2:
——— tranſlation of his epitaph, Add.
——— a mighty genius, Add.

Per-run with wit,	*Add.* 35
his deep-mouth'd Pindar to his lyre,	*Add.* 35
admirer of mixt wit,	*Add.* 165
affectation of,	*Dry.* 7 : 106
his moral pleases, not his pointed wit,	*Pope* 2 : 217
imitated,	*Pope* 1 : 347
irregular in his stanzas,	*Cong.* 136
on death of,	*Den.* 54
lord Chancellor, ode to,	*Hughes* 237 *A. Phil.* 354
support of friendless right,	*A. Phil.* 357
pen with thymy language sweet,	*A. Phil.* 357
the robe of Justice worn,	*A. Phil.* 359
made by industry and art,	*Roch.* 311
, an ever empty race,	*Gay* 2 : 62
to all but coxcombs are a jest,	*Gay* 2 : 69
prating, kindle wrath, contempt or hate,	*Gay* 2 : 110
blind to real merit,	*Gay* 2 : 169
in vicious frolics fancy spirit,	*Gay* 2 : 169
are of all ranks and kinds,	*Gay* 2 : 138
vanity besots them all,	*Gay* 2 : 138
de,	*Broome* 61
rm,	*Watts* 368
d the tomb so nigh,	*Prior* 2 : 183
woman-kind would you encrease,	*Cong.* 111
pistle to,	*Pope* 2 : 331 *A. Phil.* 340
ill be asham'd of,	*Pope* 1 : 357
r candour known,	*A. Phil.* 340
ntesman, yet friend to truth,	*Pope* 2 : 246

Cragg,

Crashaw, death of, I
Create, Gods and Poets only can, M
Created-good, illusive all, Young
Creation, of love divine the child, Milt. 1 : 2
Creation, fung, Milt
——— all very good, Young
——— is one vast exchange,
——— ends, one link dissolved,
Creator proved from view of animals, A
——— their sensations, Black.
——— their instincts,
——— from the intellectual world,
——— hymn to,
——— of the world, ode to,
——— praises of, the most ancient use of poetry,
——— spoke, and light arose,
——— taught time to try his infant wings,
——— present at once in all, and by no place con

Creatures, scourges of our Maker's rod, *Watts* 43
——— hazard of loving. *Watts* 131
Crecy's fight eternal honours won, *Hughes* 51
Creech, on his translation of Lucretius, *Wall.* 180
Credit raise not by another's blush, *King* 301
Crescent to lay low, *Wall.* 199
Creffy was loft by kickshaws and soup-meagre, *Fent.* 333
——— swim in blood, *Add.* 11
Creffy. See Crecy.
Cretans, through mere complexion lie, *Pitt* 195
Crete, queen of isles, *Broome* 105
——— chalky cliffs, *Pope od.* 4 : 34
——— ancient home of law, *Aken.* 176
Creusa missing, *Dry.* 5 : 384
——— foretels future fate of Æneas, *Dry.* 5 : 384
Cries, now awake the dead, *Mall.* 192
——— of the town, *Gay* 1 : 125
Crimes, but permitted, not decreed, *Dry.* 3 : 222
——— expiate less with greater, *Dan.* 1 : 193
——— lead to crimes, *Mall.* 177
——— there are ills to come for, *Dyer* 112
Crimson, discoverer of, *Dyer*, 77
——— blush, *Dry.* 7 : 49
Critic, office of, *Broome* 8
——— abuse of the office of, *Broome* 8
——— partial, who, *Broome* 10
——— envious and malicious, *Broome* 10
——— Tartars in learning, *Broome* 11
——— eye, that microscope of wit, *Pope* 3 : 234
——— learning flourish'd most in France, *Pope* 1 : 121

Critical moment, *Prior* 1 : 271
Criticism, eſſay on, *Pope* 1 : 91
——— the Muſes' handmaid, *Pope* 1 : 95
——— denotes diſpraiſe, *Broome* 11
——— modeſty eſſential to true, *Broome* 12
——— to be circumſcribed by Candour, *Broome* 13
——— verbal, *Mall.* 159
Critics, fate of, *Gay* 1 : 146
——— what muſt be their morals, *Pope* 1 : 114
——— on verſe, as ſquibs, on triumphs wait, *Young* 1 : 99
——— are partial to their judgment, *Pope* 1 : 91
——— like curs, feed on ſcraps, *Pitt* 389
——— taught by the Thracian dog to ſnarl, *Pitt* 389
——— cull the weeds for the flowers, *Garth* 50
——— foes to the tribe whence they trace their clan, *Fent.* 315
——— on modern plays, *Butl.* 2 : 207
——— regulate our theatres, *Dry.* 2 : 249
Crocodile, whoſe fell tears enſnare, *Thom.* 2 : 101
Crocodile's eye, hieroglyphic for the morning, *Young* 1 : 231
——— vulnerable in the belly, *Butl.* 2 : 306
Croft, journey of, *Den.* 40
Cromwell deſcribed, *Cow.* 1 : 336
——— government of, *Cow.* 2 : 209
——— funeral ſolemnity, *Cow.* 2 : 219
——— an extraordinary man, *Cow.* 2 : 215
——— tramples on king and parliament, *Cow.* 2 : 216
——— ſets up a protectorſhip, *Cow.* 2 : 116
——— wickedneſs of, *Cow.* 2 : 218
——— ſuppreſſed juſtice, if againſt him, *Cow.* 2 : 249
——— changes the nature of things, *Cow.* 2 : 250

Cromwell, executions frequent under, *Cow.* 2 : 251
——— ſold men to ſlavery, *Cow.* 2 : 251
——— breaks through Magna Charta, *Cow.* 2 : 252
——— noted for diligence and diſſimulation, *Cow* 2 : 245
——— government of, *Cow.* 2 : 245
——— a common deceiver, *Cow.* 2 : 241
——— great boldneſs of, *Cow.* 2 : 243
——— perſonal courage, *Cow.* 2 : 244
——— abſolute in power, *Cow.* 2 : 228
——— a thief and robber, *Cow.* 2 : 232
——— no uſurper more execrable than, *Cow.* 2 : 233
——— alters the conſtitution, *Cow.* 2 : 234
——— the jeſt and ſport of fortune, *Cow.* 2 : 253
——— uncontrolable, *Cow.* 2 : 253
——— death of, more fortunate than his life, *Cow.* 2 : 254
——— damn'd to everlaſting fame, *Pope* 2 : 79
——— on death of, *Dry.* 1 : 13
——— carried off in a tempeſt, *Cow.* 1 : 181
——— left the commonwealth in debt, *Cow.* 2 : 247
——— (Richard) blameleſs character, *Cow.* 2 : 254
Croſier o'er the ſword prevails, *Tick.* 98
Croſs, touch'd by, we live, *Young* 2 : 85
—— to exalt, *Wall.* 199
Croſs-grain'd freak, to have, *Butl.* 1 : 112
Croud, a hurrying, heartleſs train, *Rowe L.* 70
—— parted by a coach, *Gay* 1 : 135
Crow, to pull, *Butl.* 1 : 207
——'s feet round his eyes, *Swift* 2 : 210
Crowd are clouds that tack with the wind, *Dry.* 2 : 245
—— a ſea, toſſed by every wind, *Duke* 90

Crowdero, a fiddler, *Butl.* 1 : 51
——— for leg had deputy of oak, *Butl.* 1 : 53
——— led in triumph and impriſoned, *Butl.* 1 : 96, 97
Crowds run to extremes, *Dry.* 1 : 212
Crown, a pageant, *Lanſ.* 181
——— a wreath of thorns, *Milt.* 2 : 178
——— learn not to flatter, nor inſult, *Lytt.* 27
——— on ſtealing one, *Swift* 1 : 355
Crowns, a noble gem in, to pardon, *Butl.* 2 : 116
——— below ſkill and courage were, *Tick.* 128
Crows to ſhoot, is powder flung away, *Gay* 1 : 183
——— flee from ſmell of powder, *Butl.* 1 : 121
——— and ravens croaking, ominous, *Butl.* 1 : 250
Crucifixion, by Angelo, *Young* 1 : 233
Cruel heart ill ſuits a manly mind, *Pope il.* 1 : 285
——— miſtreſs makes a froward wife, *King* 323
——— gift, epilogue, *Rowe* 35
Cruelty, made a ſport, *Butl.* 2 : 194
——— to hate remorſeleſs ſucceeds, *Thom.* 2 : 196
——— and luſt, *Pom.* 275
——— and mother, ſhall they ſtand ſo near, *Sav.* 39
Cruſades, banditti ſaints, *Thom.* 2 : 84
Cryſtal with quick ſcents revives the modiſh ſpleen, *Gay* 1 : 23
Cuckolds hear the laſt, *Dry.* 7 : 299
Cuckoo ſends her uniſon of woe, *Sav.* 58
Cuckow, ode to, *Aken.* 255
——— ruſtic herald of the ſpring, *Aken.* 255
Cuddy, *A. Phil.* 318
Cudgel-playing, *Som.* 119
Cudgels to croſs, *Butl.* 2 : 5

Culture of the heart is man's ſcience, *Young* 3 : 63
Cumæ, temple of, deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 114
Cunning over-reached, *Milt.* 2 : 201
Cunning-woman is a knaviſh fool, *Lyt.* 41
Cupid, God of ſoft deſire, *Hughes* 178
—— wounds hearts, and leaves them to a woman, *Gay* 1 : 41
—— bow-bending, *Dry.* 2 : 157
—— review of, *Hughes* 73
—— in ambuſh, *Prior* 2 : 29
—— turned ploughman, *Prior* 2 : 248
—— ſtroller, *Prior* 2 : 248
—— miſtaken, *Prior* 1 : 111
—— and Ganymede, *Prior* 1 : 108
—— and Hymen, *Mall.* 184; *Fent.* 222
—— gods of love and marriage, *Mall.* 184
—— and Plutus, *Shen.* 194
—— Hymen and Plutus, *Gay* 2 : 49
—— and Scarlati, *Hughes* 128
——, his promiſe, *Prior* 2 : 260
Cupids ride the Lion of the deep, *Pope* 3 : 239
Cur, was ever one ſo curs'd ? *Gay* 2 : 188
—— the horſe and ſhepherd's dog, *Gay* 2 : 109
—— and maſtiff, *Gay* 2 : 74
Curate, complaint of hard duty, *Swift* 1 : 99
Cure, far worſe than the diſeaſe, *Cow.* 1 : 308; *Buck.* 119
Cureleſs ill with patience to bear, *Dry.* 3 : 63
Curfew, knell of parting day, *Gray* 337
—— bell, *Thom.* 2 : 106

—— thy restless mind, that [illegible] *Rowe L*

—— thou the first victim of thy war, *Aken*

—— epistle to, *Aken*

—— ode to, *Aken*

—— by infamy the mindful dæmon sway'd, *Wo*

Curiosity, a mighty traveller, *Cow.* 1

—— makes pilgrims, *Swift*

—— a crime, which in the sex needs no excuse, *Pope* 3

Curll, from the blanket, flies high in air, *Dry.* 7

Curls on curls, the head is built before, *A. Ph*

Curse hangs over the blasphemer's head, *Youn*

—— of curses is our curse to love, *Rowe*

—— of kings, for subjects to be poor, *C*

Cursed with blessings, *Butl*

Curship opposed to worship, *Butl*

Custard blasphemed, *Butl.*

Custom, power of, *West*

[illegible] his influence: how wide his sway! *B*

Cyclops, one-eyed brothers, *Add.* 50
——— hoſt of Giants, *Add.* 50
——— habitation and character of, *Dry.* 6 : 29
——— character of, *Pope od.* 3 : 231
——— a lawleſs nation of gigantic foes, *Pope od.* 3 : 169
——— rude and unconſcious of a ſtranger's right, *ib.* 3 : 233
——— of Euripides, *Dry.* 7 : 143
——— of Theocritus, *Duke* 99
Cyenus transformed, *Add.* 120
Cyder, *Phil.* 33
——— bottled, *Phil.* 72
——— improved, *Phil.* 72
——— new, waſh ſorrow from the ſoul, *Gay* 1 : 79
Cyder-land unſtain'd with guilt, *Phil.* 78
——— obſequious ſtill to thrones, *Phil.* 78
Cyder-mill, *Phil.* 63
Cyllarus and Hylonome, loves and death of, *Dry.* 4 : 92
Cymbeline, dirge in, *Collins* 280
Cymon and Iphigenia, *Dry.* 3 : 256
Cynarctomachy, *Butl.* 1 : 39
Cynthia ſhines at noon of night, *Hughes* 66
——— elegy, *Cong.* 99
——— ode to, *Sheu.* 147
Cypreſs by the noble mourner worn, *Rowe L.* 142
Cyprus to Love's goddeſs dear, *Rowe L.* 349
Cyrene, built under the Auſpices of a crow, *Pitt* 202
——— Carnean feaſt annually kept at, *Pitt* 203

D

Dab at Taw, *Som.* 297
Dad and Mam, names too common, *Dry.* 2 : 262

Dædalus built the temple at Cumæ, *Dry.* 6 : 113
Dagger, dead-doing blade! *Sem.* 339
Dagon, god of Philiſtins, *Milt.* 1 : 20, 21
——— worſhiping of, *Butl.* 1 : 42
D'Aiguillon, invitation to Ducheſs, *Lyt.* 86
Dalila, Samſon's ſnare, *Milt.* 3 : 14
——— gains on Samſon to reveal his ſecret, *Milt.* 3 : 15
Damagetus, nor will I paſs unſung, thy fire, *Weſt* 172
——— the friend of juſtice and of truth, *Weſt* 172
Damaſcus, prologue to ſiege of, *Mall.* 173
Damaſk'd meads yield flowers uſeful in potables, *Phil.* 68
Dame loſes pity, who loſt her ſhame, *Dry.* 7 : 298
——— religion, fought for, *Butl.* 1 : 4
Dames, who native beauty want, *Prior* 2 : 60
——— uglier look, the more they paint, *Prior* 2 : 60
Damme, cries another, *Gay* 2 : 24
Damned, place of, *Swift* 2 : 245
Damocles like all great men, *Cow.* 2 : 348
Damon, an eclogue, *Walſh* 348
——— and Alexis, *Duke* 174
——— and Cupid, *Gay* 1 : 258
——— and Daphne, an eclogue, *Walſh* 343
——— and Delia, epiſtle to, *Lyt.* 47 *Sav.* 152
——— a bookiſh mind with pedantry unfraught, *Sav.* 152
Damps of oblivion ſhed on the filial dulneſs, *Dry.* 2 : 114
Damſels cull the ſnowy fleece, or twiſt the purpled *Pope od.* 3 : 171
Dan Jackſon, his picture, *Swift* 1 : 233, 234, 235
——— defence of, *Swift* 1 : 236
Dancing, a ceremony of religion, *Cow.* 2 : 303

Dane, fiery-treſſed, *Collins* 260
Danger, what mortal eye can fix'd behold, *Collins* 247
——— not aſſay'd, no praiſe gain'd, *Prior* 1 : 235
——— ſerves to enhance the prize, *Add.* 54
——— waits on all untimely joy, *Pope od.* 4 : 187
——— lies in death's uncertainty, *Young* 2 : 120
Dangers ſtrow the paths the mighty tread, *Rowe L.* 215
——— preſſing, cowards will grow bold, *Lanſ.* 253
——— that might the bold affright, *Rowe L.* 168
Dangling and loyalty, *Butl.* 2 : 12
Dante began to poliſh Italian, *Dry.* 3 : 16
Danube, vaſt and deep, ſupreme of rivers, *Phil.* 16
——— French, puſh'd into, *Phil.* 16
——— reſcued, and the empire ſav'd, *Prior* 1 : 189
Daphne, *Lanſ.* 157 / *Swift* 2 : 196
——— and Apollo, *Prior* 2 : 241
——— changed to a laurel, *Dry.* 3 : 318
——— viſit of, *Shen.* 129
Daphnis, *Dry.* 5 : 43
——— and Chloe, *Gay* 1 : 258
——— and Lycidas, *Broome* 32
Darent, ſtain'd with Daniſh blood, *Pope* 1 : 71
Dares, a prieſt, rich without a fault, *Pope il.* 1 : 151
Daring love, for the danger's ſake, *Rowe L.* 392
——— zeal with cool debate is join'd, *Pope od.* 4 : 170
Darius flies, young Ammon urges on, *Prior* 1 : 53
Darkening error from deep to depth fallen, *Dyer* 10
Darkling grope, not knowing we are blind, *Prior* 2 : 126
Darkneſs, what, *Milt.* 2 : 214

Dart, swift to perform heaven's will, *Pope il.*
Date short is, prescrib'd to mortal man, *Pope il.* 2
—— whose bounds were fix'd, before his race began, *il*
Date short, of all-flagitious power, *Lan*
Davenant, too aspiring, miscarries, *Dry.* 1 *Wall.*
Daughters of men, *Milt.*
David, character of, *Dry.* *Parn.*
—— whose harp devotion in a rapture strung, *Pa*
—— from the flock, advanced to the throne, *Pa*
—— renowned for music and poetry, *B*
—— the monarch after God's own mind, *Pope*
—— his life a scene of danger and a state of war, *Prio*
—— feigns madness, *Cow.*
—— resort to at Adullam, *Cow.*
—— encounters Goliah, *Cow.*
—— lamentation over Saul and Jonathan, *S*

Day of death, abſolve them or condemn, *Young* 2 : 142
Day decreed by fates, yet come it will, *Pope il.* 1 : 210
—— of judgment, *Roſc.* 249
Days to curtail, *Butl.* 1 : 122
—— to number teach, *Pitt* 244
—— good or bad for ſcenting, *Som.* 26
Dead, how ſacred ! *Young* 2 : 49
—— to inſult, is cruel and unjuſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 212
—— fate and their crime have ſunk them to the duſt, *ib.* 212
—— alone find true repoſe, *Mall.* 333
—— ſin and ſorrow are no more, *Mall.* 333
—— are the beſt acquaintance, *Swift* 2 : 29
—— will ne'er complain, *Garth.* 65
—— the lumber of the world, *Roch.* 331
—— and for ever loſt, Patroclus lies, *Pope il.* 2 : 312
—— friend, character of, *Mall.* 205
—— as a door-nail, *Gay* 1 : 271
—— horſe, the veniſon of the preſcient breed, *Gay* 2 : 193
—— lift at, to help out, *Butl.* 1 : 110
Dean [Swift], his manner of living, *Swift* 2 : 361
—— panegyric on, *Swift* 2 : 165
—— long privileg'd to rail, *Swift* 2 : 113
—— letter to, when in England, *Swift* 2 : 28
—— on birth-day of, *Swift* 2 : 371
—— verſes on his birth-day, *Swift* 2 : 340
—— and Duke, *Swift* 2 : 343
—— epilogue by, *Swift* 1 : 214
Deareſt friends, they ſay, muſt part, *Swift* 2 : 263
Dears, of all her, ſhe never ſlander'd one, *Pope* 2 : 112
Dearth of words a woman need not fear, *Young* 1 : 119

——— what? blood only ſtopp'd interrupted breath, P
——— motion, end of, which with life began, Pr
——— only ſhews us what we knew was near, Pr
——— what? an end of all our tumults here,
——— equal lot of poverty and ſtate,
——— none but the dead do know,
——— wiſhing for, and yet afraid to die,
——— no mortal can repel,
——— ourſelves and all our works we owe, E
——— true portrait of, who can take? You
——— the tyrant never ſat, You
——— ſin-born, M
——— ſon of Sin, M
——— begot by Satan on Sin, Milt.
——— irreſiſtible, M
——— deſcription of, M
——— Sin's wages, Grace's now,
——— endleſs miſery, M

, thou cure for life, thou greateſt good below, *Rowe L.* 192
- ſtill may'ſt thou fly the coward and the ſlave, *ib.* 192
- and thy ſoft ſlumbers only bleſs the brave, *ib.* 192
- thoughts of, terrify, *Den.* 134
- to be wiſhed, or deſpiſed, *Den.* 134
- a port from tempeſt, *Den.* 136
- that frightful ſound, *Dry.* 1 : 305
- paſſage from an inn, *Den.* 141
- the paſſage to heaven, *Wall.* 40
- our appointed goal, *Pitt* 244
- fear of, none happy under, *Black.* 122
- religion, thy force alone diſarms, *Black.* 124
- thought of, indulge, *Young* 2 : 53
- ſlain by her patient victor, *Prior* 1 : 22
- thought of, ſole victor of its dread, *Young* 3 : 81
- kills not the buds of virtue, they ſpread, *Thom.* 1 : 63
- you only prove, what duſt we doat on, *Pope* 1 : 194
- double of man, *Young* 2 : 206
- certain, time uncertain, *Den.* 137
- the dark, irremeable way, *Pope il.* 2 : 205
- ſtands ardent on the edge of war, *Pope il.* 2 : 214
- inevitable deſcends on all, *Pom.* 324
- what makes it ſweet, are certain hopes of bliſs, *ib.* 324
- inexorable, *Cow.* 1 : 66
- unavoidable, *Cow.* 1 : 154. *Cong.* 46
——— if heaven decree, *Dry.* 7 : 50
- ſtrips us of all, *Cong.* 47
- gives ſcope to the heir to riot, *Cong.* 47
- only is the lot, which none can miſs, *Pope od.* 3 : 90

——— deſpiſed for tame,
——— flies from grief,
——— how beautiful, when earn'd by virtue,
——— pangs of, gentler than deſpair,
——— cave of,
——— court of,
——— proſpect of,
——— temple of,
——— vale of,
——— guardians of the temple of,
——— we ſeek and ſhun,
——— the great teacher wait,
——— is beyond the goddeſs Fortune's power,
——— purſues the coward as he flies,
——— ſolemn thoughts of,
——— black fear of, that ſaddens all,
——— unwinds the labyrinths of fate,
——— and ſtraightens its inextricable maze,

Death, ghaſtly with pale ſuffuſion, *Mall.* 244
—— makes us all a name, *Dry.* 7 : 353
—— ſtrikes the ſexton no farther than his fees, *Gay* 2 : 193
—— a night-piece on, *Parn.* 75
—— a poem on, *Broome* 126
—— a thouſand ways lead to, *Broome* 126
—— unaw'd by power, beggars and kings alike to it, *ib.* 127
—— the great birth-right of mankind, *Thom.* 2 : 180
—— the bark, that wafts us to the ſhore, *Thom.* 2 : 180
—— marks in blood her way, *Broome* 49
—— and Daphne, *Swift* 2 : 192
—— ſhould get young deathlings, *Swift* 2 : 193
—— faculty, his humble friends, *Swift* 2 : 194
—— majeſty of terrors, *Swift* 2 : 193
—— of Roman ſoldiers by ſerpents, *Rowe L.* 411
—— and eternity, *Watts* 60
—— and life by woman, *Cow.* 1 : 84
—— of a relation, verſes on, *Watts* 290
—— untimely of an acquaintance, *Shen.* 16
—— I have heard myſelf to, *Young* 3 : 189
—— a pleaſant road, that leads to fame, *Lanſ.* 184
——'s harbingers lie latent in the draught, *Prior* 2 : 134
Death-charged piſtols, *Butl.* 1 : 50
Deaths ſtand, like Mercuries, in every way, *Young* 2 : 163
—— ten thouſand, better than ſtain honour, *Add.* 265
Deathleſs laurel, the victor's due, *Dry.* 3 : 185
—— we were, from repetition of reprieve, *Young* 2 : 111
—— far from it, ſuch are already dead, *Young* 2 :
—— their hearts are bury'd, the world their grave, *ib*
Debate deſtroys diſpatch, *Den.* 90

Deceit, whoſe conſcious eye ne'er looks direct, 7
December warms to annual jollities,
Decencies, content to dwell for ever, in, 1
Decency, celeſtial maid, S
——— deſcend from heaven to Beauty's aid, S
———'tis thou muſt fan the lover's fire, S
——— of mind, ſo lovely in the ſex, S
——— want of, want of ſenſe,
Decent boldneſs ever meets with friends, Pop
——— and even a ſtranger recommends,
——— competence we fully taſte, 1
Decimation under Cromwell, C
Decree of God, madneſs to queſtion,
——— not neceſſitating,
——— vain the ſearch to find,
——— immutable, no force can ſhake, P
Dedication is a wooden leg, 1
Deed moral, or well-natured, exceeds other defer

Defenceleſs virtue meets with fate unkind, *King* 308
Defender of the faith, *Cow.* 1 : 182
———— Henry VIII, *Den.* 12
Deformity in manners and in face, *King* 304
Degenerate bees, *Gay* 2 : 163
———— world, that courts the yoke, *Add.* 252
Degree, conſiſtent with liberty, *Milt.* 1 : 165
Deification of Claudius, Varronian ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 162
Deiotarus ſollicited to beg ſupplies of Parthia, *Rowe L.* 338
Deiſt, ſelf-deceived, *Dry.* 1 : 246.
Deity, on, *Buck.* 110.
—— with all perfection crown'd, *Prior* 2 : 115
—— 'tis hard to ſtrive againſt, *Prior* 2 : 23
De la Motte, dialogue from, *Hughes* 165
Delany, epiſtle to Carteret, *Swift* 2 : 112
———— news from Parnaſſus, *Swift* 1 : 186
———— poem by, *Swift* 1 : 216
———— reply of, *Swift* 1 : 241
———— villa of, *Swift* 1 : 264
———— on the libels againſt him, *Swift* 2 : 128.
———— to George-Nim-Dan-Dean, *Swift.* 1 : 229.
———— verſes by, to Swift, *Swift* 2 : 280
———— and Carteret, libel on, *Swift* 2 : 121
———— to, *Swift* 1 : 159
Delay, danger of, *Watts* 341
Delays to jealous minds a torment prove, *A. Phil* 377
Delia, an eclogue, *Walſh* 354
—— epiſtle to, *Pom.* 253
—— young, fickle, fair, a levity inborn, *Sew.* 153
—— adjur'd to pity, *Ham.* 213

—— married to,
—— with her I scorn the idle breath of praise, *I*
—— alone can please, and never tire, *I*
—— on birth-day of, *I*
—— virgin-fears her nicer tongue restrain, *I*
—— verses to, *Ham.*
—— to,
Delight beyond the bliss of dreams, *Mil*
Delphian oracle dumb, *Dry*
Delirious faction bellowing loud, Liberty, *Thom*
Deluge, brought on the earth, *Milt.* 2 :
—— abated, *Mi*
—— began to fall, that mighty ebb, never to flow, *S*
—— mankind retrieved after, *Dr* *Dr*
—— would enlarge the king's domain,
—— and conflagration, ministers of vengeance, *Y*
Delville, verses on one of the windows of, *Swi*
Delusion, world given up to, *Mi*

ines uſed pebbles, to help his ſpeech, *Buth.* 1 : 10
anic ſtrength, weight of ſenſe, *King* 386
, poems of, 7
Cooper's hill, 7
deſtruction of Troy, 20
on Stafford, 39
on Lord Croft's journey, 40
on Killigrew and Murrey, 43
to Mennis, 44
epigram, 49
to five Members of Houſe of Commons, 62
Weſtern wonder, 64, 65
news from Colcheſter, 67
on Cowley's death, 54
ſpeech againſt peace, 58
ſong, 70
on Fletcher, 71
to Fanſhaw, 72
a dialogue, 74
on game of cheſs, 77
on Dido's paſſion, 78
of prudence, 87
of juſtice, 97
progreſs of learning, 102
old age, 110
remembered, as long as Cooper's hill, *Add.* 38
, a pindaric ode, *Dry.* 2 : 297
who long had warr'd with modern Huns, *Pope* 2 : 347
d, navy-building town, *Pope* 1 : 346
n, that tongue of gall, *Sav.* 43

Deſcriptions foul, ottennve,
——— lively and affecting,
Deſert, to riſe on firm baſis of, Sw
Deſire and poſſeſſion,
——— not in Nature's power to quench,
——— our own to have, moſt formidable fate, Yo
——— to reign, ſcorns the reverſion of a throne, Po
——— of conqueſt, ſways the giddy maid, G
——— of conqueſt, ſways the giddy maid, Dr
Deſires prove our ruin, Co
Deſpair,
——— no vulture like,
——— worſt of miſeries,
——— black child of Guilt,
——— ſullen ſounds his grief beguil'd,
——— grim-viſag'd,
——— mounts light, alternate hopes prevail, Pope
——— when nigh, delays are fatal, R
——— ſeek for counſel in,
——— a defence.

ıſed pebbles, to help his ſpeech,	*Buſl.* 1 : 10
ſtrength, weight of ſenſe,	*King* 386
:ms of,	7
ıper's hill,	7
ruction of Troy,	20
Stafford,	39
Lord Croft's journey,	40
Killigrew and Murrey,	43
Mennis,	44
gram,	49
five Members of Houſe of Commons,	62
eſtern wonder,	64, 65
ws from Colcheſter,	67
Cowley's death,	54
ech againſt peace,	58
ıg,	70
Fletcher,	71
Fanſhaw,	72
lialogue,	74
game of cheſs,	77
Dido's paſſion,	78
prudence,	87
juſtice,	97
ogreſs of learning,	102
d age,	110
membered, as long as Cooper's hill,	*Add.* 38
ındaric ode,	*Dry.* 2 : 297
o long had warr'd with modern Huns,	*Pope* 2 : 347
ıavy-building town,	*Pope* 1 : 346
ıat tongue of gall,	*Sav.* 43

Diana, temple of,
—— lady of the leaf,
Diaſenna, harangue of,
Dice have baniſhed all taſte,
—— riddle on a pair of,
Dick, a maggot,
—— variety of,
Diction, only the colouring,
Didius, vile uſurer, bought the empire,
Dido, ſtory of,
—— paſſion of,
—— prepares a hunting match,
—— by a ſtorm driven to a cave with Æneas
—— contrives her own death,
—— to Æneas,
Die, to die is to be free,
—— betimes, die innocent,
—— is but the ſureſt way to live,
—— —— —— remain

Digeſtion, inſtruments of, *Black.* 193
Dignity of dreſs adorns the great, *Pope ed.* 3 : 171
——— of mien, to awe, *Pope ed.* 3 : 203
Dingley and Brent, *Swift* 1 : 290
Dioclefian, Salonian garden of, *Cow.* 2 : 336
Diogenes, a coiner, *Butl.* 2 : 275
——— paltry tub of, *Butl.* 1 : 137
Diomed, the force of, Tydeus' ſon, *Pope il.* 1 : 185
——— oppoſes the return to Greece, *Pope il.* 1 : 267
——— ſeconded by Neſtor, *Pope il.* 1 : 267
——— wounded by Paris, *Pope il.* 1 : 337
——— wounded by Pandarus, *Pope il.* 1 : 155
——— cured by Minerva, *Pope il.* 1 : 156
——— enabled to diſcern gods from mortals, *Pope il.* 1 : 156
——— kills Pandarus, *Pope il.* 1 : 163
——— wounds Venus, *Pope il.* 1 : 165
——— greatly diſtinguiſhes himſelf, *Pope il.* 1 : 151
——— like a ſweeping torrent, *Pope il.* 1 : 155
——— undertakes to go as ſpy, *Pope il.* 1 : 303
——— accompanied by Ulyſſes, *Pope il.* 1 : 304
——— chides Venus, *Pope il.* 1 : 165
——— and Glaucus, interview, *Pope il.* 1 : 197
——— exchange armour, *Pope il.* 1 : 200
Diomede refuſes to engage in the war, *Dry.* 7 : 13
——— recounts the miſeries of war, *Dry.* 7 : 14
Diomedes, adventures of, *Garth* 137
Dione, a paſtoral tragedy, *Gay* 2 : 207
——— prologue for, *Gay* 2 : 275
Dionyſius, Homer's thoughts refines, *Pope* 1 : 119
Diores, leader of the Epian race, *Pope il.* 1 : 148

Dirge,
Diſappointment
———— of a promiſed hour,
———— and relief,
Diſarray, the tumult of the fight,
Diſcarded toaſt,
Diſcontent, univerſal,
———— a proof of immortality,
———— incurable conſumption of our pe
Diſcontented and unquiet,
Diſcord, ſoliloquy of,
——— nurſe of War,
——— dire ſiſter of the Slaughtering Pow
——— ſmall at her birth, but riſing every
——— red with blood,
——— dire parent of tremendous woes,
——— waits upon divided power,
——— luſt of, fires thy ſoul,

Diſcovery, *Swift* 1 : 89
Mall. 294
Diſcourſe, the medicine of the mind, *Pope il.* 2 : 80
——— the banquet of the mind, *Pope od.* 3 : 116
——— banquet of the mind, *Dry.* 3 : 181
——— ſententious and inſtructive, *Yal.* 474
Diſcretion! *Cow.* 1 : 305
——— thou wert ne'er a friend to Love, *Swift* 1 : 131
——— moderate your coſt, *King* 272
——— be my guide, *Lanſ.* 250
——— covers what it would blame, *King* 306
——— all virtue in, *Duke* 115
Diſdain, *Watts* 248
——— provokes diſdain, *Lanſ.* 289
Diſdainful look reveals ſeeds of hatred, *King* 328
Diſeaſe, deſcribed, *Garth* 56
——— prayer to, *Garth* 40
——— Death's dark agent to luxuriant Eaſe, *Sav.* 40
Diſeaſes, ſeat of, *Garth* 82
——— conquered, *Cow.* 2 : 38
——— incident to cattle, *Dry.* 5 : 267
Diſguiſe, 'tis great, 'tis manly, to diſdain, *Young* 2 : 225
Diſh, to lay in, *Butl.* 1 : 108
Diſhes few encreaſe the appetite, *King* 217
Diſheveled locks graceful are to ſome, *Cong.* 118
Diſhonour, worſe than death, *Pope od.* 4 : 74
Diſintereſtneſs deſcribed, *Shen.* 28
Diſobedience, reward of, *Milt.* 1 : 203
——— Adam cautioned againſt, *Milt.* 1 : 203, 208
——— effects of, *Milt.* 2 : 3

Diſpenſary,

Diores, in vain his valour, and illuſtrious line, *Pope il.* 1 : 147
Diræ, daughters of night, *Dry.* 7 : 88
Dire is the omen, when the valiant fear, *Rowe L.* 304
Dirce's fountain bluſh'd with Grecian blood, *Pope* 1 : 276
Directors build caſtles in the ſeas, *Swift* 1 : 206
——— promiſes but wind, *Swift* 1 : 208
Dirge, *Gay* 1 : 79
Diſappointment *Shen.* 159
——— of a promiſed hour, *Young* 2 : 34
——— and relief, *Watts* 196
Diſarray, the tumult of the fight, *Pope il.* 2 : 41
Diſcarded toaſt, *Som.* 241
Diſcontent, univerſal, *Cow.* 2 : 352
——— a proof of immortality, *Young* 2 : 164
——— incurable conſumption of our peace, *Young* 2 : 164
Diſcontented and unquiet, *Watts* 240
Diſcord, ſoliloquy of, *Garth* 64
——— nurſe of War, *King* 368
——— dire ſiſter of the Slaughtering Power, *Pope il.* 1 : 143
——— ſmall at her birth, but riſing every hour, *ib.* 1 : 143
——— red with blood, *Broome* 107
——— dire parent of tremendous woes, *Broome* 109
——— waits upon divided power, *Pope* 1 : 284
——— luſt of, fires thy ſoul, *Pope* 1 : 295
——— in patriot form, debauches us, *Dry.* 1 : 297
——— periwigg'd with ſnakes, *Swift* 2 : 350
——— harmony not underſtood, *Pope* 2 : 39
Diſcords make the ſweeteſt airs, *Butl.* 1 : 305
Diſcovery, *Cow.* 1 : 261 / *Lanſ.* 166
Diſcovery,

Divine nature, properties, divided into perſons, *Pope ed.* 3 : 1
——— poeſy, *Wall.* 223
——— poetry, *Hughes* 81
Divines, who change with the changing ſcene, *Swift* 1 : 90
Divinity Supreme, Author of Nature, *Weſt* 232
——— paramount to all, by all obey'd, *Weſt* 233
——— ſupreme, unbounded, univerſal Lord, *Weſt* 233
——— in thick darkneſs mak'ſt thy dread abode, *Weſt* 233
——— without a Νοῦς, *Pope* 3 : 234
Diviſion ceaſe, and nations join in leagues of peace, *Pope* 1 : 118
Divorce, the public brand of ſhameful life, *Parn.* 12
Doctor, incomparable ſoporific, *Thom.* 2 : 183
——— ſweet, ſleeky, dear, pacific ſoul, *Thom.* 2 : 183
——— around you the conſenting audience ſleeps, *Thom.* 2 : 183
Doctors differ, *Prior* 2 : 255
Doctrine, to be judged of by analogy, *Dry.* 1 : 255
Dodder'd oaks divide, *Pope ed.* 4 : 167
Doeg, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 174
Dog, deſcription of a good ſort, *Tick.* 143
——— choice of, for the female, *Som.* 70
——— will be patient, ſtruck with a bone, *Swift* 2 : 329
——— and bear, *Som.* 268
——— and the fox, *Gay* 2 : 119
——— and ſhadow, *Swift* 1 : 209
——— and thief, *Swift* 2 : 15
Dogs, management of, *Dry.* 5 : 165
——— ſnarl about a bone, *Butl.* 2 : 5
——— ſymptoms of their madneſs, *Som.* 75, ſeq.
——— heal their wounds by licking, *Butl.* 2 : 82
Dog-bolt fortune, *Butl.* 1 : 156

Dolon undertakes to be a ſcout,
——— ſwift of foot, and matchleſs in the race, Pope
——— tells the ſituation of the Trojans, Pope
——— ſlain, Pope
Domeſtic-manners,
——— peace, that port, to which the wiſe are boun
Domingo, miſcarriage at,
Dominion's limits fixed by its end, S
Domitilla, verſes on,
Donavert taken,
Donne, ſatires of,
——— has ſalt, but no numbers,
——— affects metaphyſics,
——— in honeſt vengeance roſe,
——— third ſatire of,
Doom, man's dark and uncertain,
——— no hoſtile hand can antedate,
——— eternal, unconquerable,
——— waſh'd by bro

nature, properties, divided into perſons, *Pope od.* 3 : 2
poeſy, *Wall.* 223
poetry, *Hughes* 81
, who change with the changing ſcene, *Swift* 1 : 90
y Supreme, Author of Nature, *Weſt* 232
- paramount to all, by all obey'd, *Weſt* 233
- ſupreme, unbounded, univerſal Lord, *Weſt* 233
- in thick darkneſs mak'ſt thy dread abode, *Weſt* 233
- without a Νοῦς, *Pope* 3 : 234
n ceaſe, and nations join in leagues of peace, *Pope* 1 : 118
:, the public brand of ſhameful life, *Parn.* 12
, incomparable ſoporific, *Thom.* 2 : 184
· ſweet, ſleeky, dear, pacific ſoul, *Thom.* 2 : 183
· around you the conſenting audience ſleeps, *Thom.* 2 : 183
i differ, *Prior* 2 : 255
ıe, to be judged of by analogy, *Dry.* 1 : 255
'd oaks divide, *Pope od.* 4 : 167
:haracter of, *Dry.* 1 : 174
eſcription of a good ſort, *Tick.* 143
hoice of, for the female, *Som.* 70
'ill be patient, ſtruck with a bone, *Swift* 2 : 329
nd bear, *Som.* 268
nd the fox, *Gay* 2 : 119
nd ſhadow, *Swift* 1 : 209
nd thief, *Swift* 2 : 15
management of, *Dry.* 5 : 165
ſnarl about a bone, *Butl.* 2 : 5
ſymptoms of their madneſs, *Som.* 75, ſeq.
heal their wounds by licking, *Butl.* 2 : 82
ılt fortune, *Butl.* 1 : 156

Dread religion dwells with social joy, *A*

Dream, *R*

——— imitation, *F*

——— awakens from dream, *Butl.*

——— a court of coblers, and a mob of kings,

——— illusive hovers o'er Atrides' head, *Pope i*

——— in visionary form, like Nestor, *Pope i*

Dreams, *King* & *Swif*

——— nature,

——— what, *Swif*

——— our waking thoughts pursue, *Dr*

——— from repletion, *Dr*

———: rheum, choler adust, *Dr*

——— come from God, *Dr*

——— vain illusions of the mind, *Pope o*

——— interludes of fancy, *Dr*

——— a mob of coblers, and a court of kings, *Dr*

Driblet of a day, juſt to pay, *Dry.* 1 : 313
Drink, 'twas rage, 'twas noiſe, *Prior* 2 : 133
Drinking, Anacreontic, *Cow.* 1 : 140
Drinking-glaſſes, verſes on, *Lanſ.* 228
Drones o'er dying tapers ſnore, *Garth* 25
Drooping arts revive by encouragement, *Dry.* 1 : 310
——— ſpirit with bold words repair, *Pope od.* 3 : 242
Dropſy pale, with ſallow face, *Swift* 2 : 175
Drowned perſon recovered by friction, *Mall.* 245
Drowning reckon'd an accurſed death, *Dry.* 5 : 243
Drubs, to confute with, *Butl.* 2 : 88
Drudgery and knowledge, of kin, *Butl.* 2 : 235
——— of prayer, left to tatter'd crape, *Garth* 24
Drugget-ſilk, improper in cold weather, *Gay* 1 : 102
Druids, character of, *Garth* 97
——— opinions of, *Garth* 98
——— doctrines of, *Fent.* 239
——— taught, that death but ſhifts the ſcene, *Thom.* 2 : 102
——— borrowed, to pay in the other world, *Butl.* 1 : 260
——— who ſingular religion love, *Rowe L.* 68
——— teach other bodies in new worlds to find, *Rowe L.* 68
——— thrice happy, who the fear of death deſpiſe, *Rowe L.* 68
Drumgold, verſes to, *Lytt.* 86
Drums dreadful muſic of the war, *Broome* 48
Drummers, improper at a wedding, *Gay* 1 : 111
Drunk as a piper all day long, *Gay* 1 : 270
Drunken metamorphoſis, *Parn.* 94
Drunkenneſs, ſatire on, *Butl.* 2 : 249
Drury-lane, the Paphos of the town, *Tick.* 129
——— dangerous to virtue, *Gay* 1 : 141

Druſi, popular in faction's cauſe, Rowe
Dryden, poems of,
——— on death of Haſtings,
——— on death of Cromwell,
——— on the Reſtoration,
——— to his Majeſty,
——— to Hyde,
——— ſatire on Dutch,
——— to Dutcheſs of York,
——— annus mirabilis,
——— eſſay on ſatire, 1
——— Abſalom and Achitophel, 1
——— the medal, 1
——— Tarquin and Tullia, 1
——— ſuum cuique, 1
——— Religio Laici, 1
——— art of poetry, 1
——— Threnodia Auguſtalis, 1
——— Veni Creator Spiritus, 1
——— the ſoliloquy, 1
——— Hind and Panther,
——— Britannia Rediviva,
——— Mac-Fleckno, 2
——— epiſtles of, 2
——— elegies and epitaphs, 2
——— ſongs and odes, 2
——— St. Cecilia, 2
——— Alexander's feaſt, 2
——— ſecular maſque, 2
——— prologues and epilogues, 2

Dryden, verſes to, *Dry.* 2 : 289
——— preface to fables, 3 : 13
——— unimpaired by years, 3 : 17
——— proſe and verſe equally familiar to, 3 : 17
——— tales from Chaucer, 3 : 49
——— from Boccace, 3 : 215
——— tranſlations from Metamorphoſes, *id.* 3 : 281 | 4 : 1
——— concerning his tranſlations, 4 : 277
——— from Ovid's epiſtles, 4 : 161
——— art of love, 4 : 203
——— from Homer, 4 : 237
——— from Theocritus, 4 : 299
——— from Lucretius, 4 : 315
——— from Horace, 4 : 323
——— from Virgil, 5 : 21 | 6 : 1 | 7 : 1
——— from Juvenal, 7 : 221
——— from Perſius, 7 : 302
——— on his tranſlation of Perſius, *Cong.* 66
——— old in rhyme, charming ev'n in years, *Add.* 5
——— affords ſweeteſt numbers and fitteſt words, *Add.* 38
——— wears all dreſſes and charms in all, *Add.* 38
——— has numbers, *Hal.* 231
——— perfected rhyme, *Prior* 2 : 98
——— taught to join the varying verſe, *Pope* 2 : 228
——— pride, malice, folly, roſe againſt, *Pope* 1 : 110
——— ſhall be, what Chaucer is, *Pope* 1 : 110
——— ill-fated, extremes of wit and meanneſs join, *ib.* 2 : 11
——— ſoul of harmony, *Lanſ.* 203
——— oft in rhyme his weakneſs hides, *Smith* 195
Dryope, fable of, *Pope* 1 : 327

Dryope changed to the lotos, *Pope* 1
Dub fullen, of drums, *Butl.* 1
Duck and drake, what, *Butl.* 1
Duel, anacreontic, *Cow.* 1
Duke, poems of,
—— to Cælia,
—— to the Queen,
—— on Abfalom and Achitophel,
—— an epithalamium,
—— on marriage of Prince George,
—— on death of Charles II.
—— prologue to Lee's Brutus,
—— to Creech,
—— fong by,
—— to Waller,
—— to Dickenfon,
—— to Dryden,
—— to difbanded officers,
—— to a Roman Catholic,
—— to Otway,
Duke upon duke, a ballad, *Gay* 2
Dukes of Venice wed the Adriatic, *Butl.* 1
Dulichium, crown'd with fruitful ftores, *Pope od.*
———— land of plenty, *Pope od.*
———— blefl with every grain, *Pope od.*
Dull is the jefter, when the joke's unkind, *Young*
—— lad, with travel finifhes the fool, *Gay*
—— and venal, a new world to mould, *Pope* 3
Dulnefs, daughter of Chaos and eternal Night, *Pope*
———— born a goddefs, never dies, *Pope*

l, hatches a new Saturnian age of lead, *Pope* 3 : 81
– ſupporters of, *Pope* 3 : 83
– cloud-compelling queen, *Pope* 3 : 85
– is ſacred in a ſound Divine, *Pope* 3 : 162
– all, when the fancy's bad, *Buck.* 70
– nor leſs a ſin than drunkenneſs, *Som.* 245
– a misfortune, *Brooke* 13
– ever muſt be regular, *Lyt.* 18
– ever loves a joke, *Pope* 3 : 127
– is ever apt to magnify, *Pope* 1 : 107
– gives her page the word, *Pope* 3 : 218
unding, a recreation, *Dry.* 2 : 274
, *Gay* 1 : 66
orrible monſter, *Phil.* 4
ntrench'd with many a frown, *Phil.* 5
ſubtle doctor, *Buth.* 1 : 12
d, *Pope* 3 : 73
k taken under Cromwell, *Cow.* 2 : 247
· ſold, *Tibm.* 2 : 117
n-bacon, few marry'd fowl do peck, *Prior* 2 : 203
party, child and man the ſame, *Pope* 3 : 250
: of chain, and baniſhment of God, *Prior* 2 : 121
n, thy, a moment, fooliſh man! *Prior* 2 : 120
y, bard of wondrous meed, *Gay* 1 : 67
y, Prior to, on Milton, 1 : 42
) vanquiſh'd and the victor lie, *Pope M.* 1. 1 : 148
ll pride devour, *Sav.* 76
n'd us all, the king, the beggar is the ſame, *Gay* 2 : 190
1 offenſive, *Gay* 1 : 210
ſatire on, *Dry.* 1 : 40

Dutch, victory obtained over, *Wall.*
——— boors akin to Sooterkins, *Busl.* 2
——— commentators, character of, *Dry.* 3
——— maxim to save money, *King*
——— proverb, *Prior* 1
——— war, *Dry.* 1
Duty, sum of, be humble and be just, *Prior* 2
——— to God and our neighbour, *Watt*
——— wide opens to receive distress, *Sav*
Duval, ode on, *Busl.* 2
Dwarf-pye, what, *King*
Dwarfs, marriage of, *Wa*
Dyer, Grongar hill,
——— ruins of Rome,
——— the fleece,
——— the country walk,
——— the enquiry,
——— epistle to a famous painter,
——— to Aaron Hill,
——— the choice,
——— to Mr. Savage,
——— an epistle to a friend in town,
——— Clio to Mr. Dyer,
——— epistle to, *Sav*
——— verses to, *Sav*
Dying, what, *Gar*
——— Christian to his soul, *Pope* 1
——— kid, *Shen*
——— of cloth, *Dy*
——— French, excel in, *Dy*
D

Dying materials, few in England, *Dyer* 78
——— neceſſity of importing, *Dyer* 78
Dyrrhachium, ſituation of, *Rowe L.* 245
——— near it, Cæſar and Pompey encamp, *ib.* 245

E

Each man is man, and all our ſex is one, *Prior* 1 : 237
Eagle deſcribed, *Young* 1 : 218
——— ſwifteſt and ſtrongeſt of th' aerial race, *Pope il.* 2 : 244
——— ſovereign of the plumy race, *Pope il.* 2 : 340
——— called Percnos by the gods, *Pope il.* 2 : 340
——— tries her young againſt the ſun, *Rowe L.* 421
——— prepares her young to bear the ſun, *Yal.* 436
——— aſſeſſor of Jove's throne, *Pitt* 198
——— flies, charged with his thunder, *Pitt* 198
——— full dexter, auſpicious ſight, *Pope od.* 4 : 53
——— and aſſembly of animals, *Gay* 2 : 35
——— employed in falconry, *Som.* 145
Eagle-eyed to another's faults, *Dry.* 7 : 339
Eagle-radiance to the faded eye, *Fent.* 290
Eagles caſt their bills, *King* 310
——— try their young againſt the ſun, *Butl.* 2 : 230
Eaglet ſafely dares the ſun, *Dry.* 2 : 101
Eager love denies the leaſt delay, *Pope il.* 2 : 52
Eagre, rode o'er the tide, *Dry.* 1 : 302
Early piety, examples of, *Watts* 342
——— religion, advantages of, *Watts* 340
Ears, labels to the ſoul, *Butl.* 2 : 234
——— refute the cenſure of our eyes, *Pope il.* 1 : 114

——— ſpeck of, O how ſmall, *Mall*
——— creation, *Young* 1
——— but an atom, *Watt.*
——— ſpinning on her axle, *Milt.* 1
——— well-ſhower'd, is deep enrich'd, *Thom.*
——— grows daily on the yielding main, *Rowe I*
——— no perfection to be found on, *Co*
——— where pleaſure ſcarce can pleaſe, *Broom*
——— the Bedlam of the Univerſe, *Young*
——— where reaſon runs mad, *Young*
——— Aceldama, a field of blood, *Young* 2
——— this vaſt toy-ſhop, *Bro*
——— a nurſery for heaven, *Butl.*
——— from, all came, to Earth muſt all return, *Prior*
——— ſhadow of heaven, *Milt.*
——— ſon of, *Dry.*
——— ſcum and ſon of, *Butl.*
——— and heaven. *W*

quakes rend the cleaving ground, *Broome* 49
in writing flows from art, not chance, *Pope* 2 : 248
voluptuous, child of Wealth, *Swift* 2 : 175
ear deceives, and is deceived, *Den.* 94
n boldneſs, falſe opinion of, *Young* 1 : 231
› live, *Garth* 96
ſiaſticus, chap. xliii, *Broome* 95
us, worſt of mortals, worſt of kings, *Pope od.* 4 : 190
-- monſter of a king, *Pope od.* 4 : 121
— fierceſt of the tyrant-kind, *Pope od.* 4 : 120
Cow. 1 : 272
queen of parley, *Milt.* 3 : 129
reſounds, *Butl.* 1 : 107
ransformation of, *Add.* 158
iddle on, *Swift* 1 : 323
y, ode, *Hughes* 277
one light-houſe, *Gay* 1 : 143
delicious ſpot, *Mitt.* 2 : 17
river of, *Milt.* 1 : 108, 109
the vicinage of heaven, *Pom.* 257
groves of, live in deſcription, *Pope* 1 : 57
cemented all contending powers, *Phil.* 79
pacific monarch, *Phil.* 79
impos'd a tribute of wolves on Wales, *Som.* 48
:hac'd the growling wolf, *Dyer* 70
lon, echo at, *Shen.* 311
arpeſt, of death or life, to ſtand on, *Pope il.* 1 : 301
ill fight, *Cow.* 1 : 331
ion, *Weſt* 281
— parent of ſcience, *Weſt* 281

——— men miſled by,
——— more than Truth prevails,
——— modern arts of,
Edward, laws of,
——— third, his right with-held, awakens venge
——— with golden iris, his ſhield emboſs
——— firſt in civil fame,
——— ſcourge of France,
——— black prince, ſable warrior,
——— dreadful with his ſable ſhield,
Edwards, Thomas, ode to,
Edwin and Emma,
Effect, muſt preſuppoſe a cauſe,
——— a ſource, a deity,
Effects to find, while cauſes lie conceal'd,
——— are to their cauſes chain'd,
——— reveal the cauſe,
Effeminacy yokes man a ſlave,

Egypt, want of rain ſupplied by the Nile, *Black.* 92
——— plagues of, *Cow.* 2 : 54
Egypt, ſlothful nation, diſuſed to toil, *Rowe L.* 353
——— conceal'd her learning in emblems, *Black.* 173
——— fanatic, *Milt.* 1 : 21
——— myſterious, rank nurſery of ſuperſtitions, *Weſt* 260
——— Gods of, *Black.* 120
——— tyrants of, *Thom.* 2 : 37
Egyptian years, lunar months, *King* 173
Egyptians worſhip'd dogs, *Butl.* 1 : 40
Elbow-chair, addreſs to, *Som.* 226
——— my dear companion and faithful friend, *Som.* 226
Eld, weight of, who may ſuſtain, *A. Phil.* 302
Elderſhip of right to aſſiſt, *Dry.* 3 : 65
——— on truth's delightful ſide, *Parn.* 102
Eleanor of Bretagne, *Shen.* 69
——— of Caſtile, character of, *Gray* 357
Eleazar, lamentation of, *Pom.* 312
Election, but a market vile, *Thom.* 2 : 134
——— ſons of Anſtis, by, *Prior* 2 : 258
Elective kingdom, conditions of, *Dry.* 5 : 226
Elector Palatine abandon'd, *Thom.* 2 : 113
Elegance of mind, be that your ornament, *Lytt.* 40
Elegies, *Shen.* 13
——— deſigned for grief, *Roſc.* 262
——— and Epitaphs, *Dry.* 2 : 161
Elegy, *Lytt.* 94
——— what, *Shen.* 4
——— occaſions of, *Shen.* 4
——— end and uſe of, *Shen.* 5

Elegy, etymology of,
——— notion of,
——— origin of,
——— deviation from its origin,
——— ſtyle of,
——— metre proper for,
——— in moving numbers flows, *Gay*
——— loves a mournful ſtile, *Dry.*
——— of ſweet and ſolemn voice, *I*
——— deſpairing love complains in, *I*
Elements of Ariſtotle, earth, water, air, and fire, *Bl*
——— four, *Dry.*
Eleonora, *Dry.*
Elephant, wiſeſt of Brutes, *Thom*
——— with gentle might endow'd, *Thom*
——— pride of kings, *Thom*
——— and bookſeller, *Ga*
——— for parts and ſenſe renown'd, *Ga*
——— in the moon, *Busl.* 2 : 1
Elf, the devil's valet, *Busl.*
Eli, venerably great in ſilver'd age, *Pa*
—— and his ſons ſlain, *Cow.*
Eliab, character of, *Dry.*
Elijah faſting, *Milt.*
——— fed by ravens, *Milt.*
——— rapt, *Cow.*
Elis in forty ſhips moves under Meges, *Pope il.*
—— courſer-breeding plain, *Pope od.* 4
Eliza, hymn to, *L*
——— boldly wiſe, and fortunately great, *Prior* 1
Eliz

eth, her lion-port, awe-commanding face, *Gray* 358
—— ballad alluding to, *Shen.* 91
ick, prologue to, *Ham.* 228
—— epilogue to, *Lyst.* 102
be sacred ſtill to beauty and to love, *Hughes* 68
to Abelard, *Pope* 1 : 183
ence, upon her tongue perſuaſion, *Parn.* 276
—— decent action dwells upon her hand, *Parn.* 276
—— power of, *Milt.* 2 : 210
—— fatal to the owners, *Dry.* 7 : 288
—— of female tears, *Broome* 135
—— of Menelaus and Ulyſſes, *Pope il.* 1 : 114
or, nor much for ſenſe, nor courage, fam'd, *Pope od.* 3 : 273
— begs for funeral rites, *Pope od.* 3 : 280
— ſepulchral honours paid to, *Pope od.* 3 : 307
m, *Parn.* 279
— dream of, *Cow.* 1 : 67
— deſcribed, *Cow.* 1 : 68 / *Dry.* 6 : 142
— pleaſures of, *Dry.* 6 : 142
ſies, hollow compliments and lies, *Milt.* 2 : 205
ſy to Achilles unſucceſsful, *Pope il.* 1 : 291
nce makes Envy riſe, *Swift* 2 : 129
and the Nutbrown Maid were one, *Prior* 1 : 220
t, *Watts* 364
ocles, philoſopher and juggler, *Butl.* 2 : 275
:, only power in truſt, *Dry.* 1 : 139
· on Virtue's rock unſhaken ſtands, *Young* 1 : 254
· ſuns of, *Wall.* 153
· a feather for a fool, *Young* 3 : 238

Empire

Emulate (to) a ge[illegible]
Emulation turns to envy,
Encampment, where pitched,
Enchantment,
Encouragement makes Science ſpread,
Encreaſe and multiply, was Heaven's command,
Engines to deſtroy foxes,
——— and other wild beaſts,
England, ſcene of changes,
——— to the country-gentlemen of,
Engliſh, apter to improve than invent,
——— not incapable of harmony,
——— language and poetry improved,
——— purity of, began in Chaucer,
——— numbers in their nonage,
——— beauty,
——— padlock,
[illegible] bluſh with pomaceous harveſts,

Enjoyment, { *Cow.* 1 : 279 / *Yal.* 363
——— cloys the appetite, *Yal.* 364
Ennius fancies Homer's ſoul transfuſed to him, *Dry.* 7 : 156
——— firſt author of Roman ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 156
——— inſpir'd with wine, his heroes ſung, *Pitt* 387
——— fixt the verdant crown on his own head, *Pitt* 312
——— reviving lives in Maro's page, *Smith* 194
Enoch tranſlated, *Milt.* 2 : 108
Enquiry, *Dyer* 134
Entail of death, nothing can cut off, *Pem.* 322
Entertainment, to be adapted to company, *King* 216
Envy, abode of, *Garth* 27
——— deſcribed, *Garth* 22
——— companions of, *Garth* 29
——— effects of, *Garth* 29
——— direſt fiend of hell, *Cow.* 2 : 76
——— ſheds her baleful influence into men, *Cow.* 2 : 77
——— her effects on Saul, *Cow.* 2 : 79
——— effaces all obligations, *Cow.* 2 : 171
——— baffles the greateſt charms, *Cow.* 2 : 88
——— ſharpens cunning, *Duke* 91
——— withers at another's joy, *Thom.* 1 : 13
——— hates that excellence it cannot reach, *Thom.* 1 : 13
——— with miſery reſides, *Dry.* 1 : 39
——— joy and revenge of ruin'd pride, *Dry.* 1 : 39
——— a canker-worm, *Swift* 2 : 100
——— ſees her ſmile, and dies, *Hughes* 232
——— ſpitting cat, foe to peace, *Pope* 1 : 345
——— will merit, as its ſhade purſue, *Pope* 1 : 110

—— ill becomes the human mind,
—— its guilt pity, and its rage despise, *Young*
—— strove with evil deeds to conquer good,
—— waits, that lover of the dead,
—— wears a mean malignant face, *Young*
—— pursues alone the brave and wise,
—— stings our darling passion, pride,
—— reigns and lives among the dead,
—— never conquer'd, but by death, *Pop*
—— breaks, and merit shines, *G*
—— ill-judging and verbose, *Pr*
—— is emulation in the learn'd or brave, *P*
Envious mind each blemish strikes, *G*
—— blind to all apparent beauties, *G*
—— wall, why destroy the lovers' hopes,
—— why forbid the joy,
Epeans in four bands, of ten ships each, *Pope*
Epaminondas, first and best of men, *Thou*
Pop

, manners of, *Pope ed.* 3 : 29
res a lofty ſtrain, *Dry.* 1 : 281
tion of a great deſign, *Dry.* 1 : 281
iteeny form of, woo'd by Oedipus her ſon, *Fent.* 257
nacreontic, *Cow.* 1 : 146
philoſophy, *Dry.* 5 : 52
principles, no poem can be writ on, *Dry.* 5 : 273
ife in a garden, *Cow.* 2 : 332
Greece, thy everlaſting ſhame, *Black.* 135
ho built by chance this mighty frame, *Black.* 135
is glad caſe, *Thom.* 2 : 43
ſentence in a diſtich, *Dry.* 1 : 272
oint of, *Dry.* 1 : 272
iniature of wit, *Tick.* 375
rikes at folly in a ſingle line, *Gay* 1 : 214
n the buſts in Richmond Hermitage, *Swift* 2 : 278
n a lady *weeping* at the tragedy of Cato, *Rowe* 56
n the humanity of the Prince of Wales, *Rowe* 58
ttempore, *Prior* 2 : 248
n the intended hoſpital for ideots, &c. *Swift* 2 : 370
onclusion of, *Broome* 101
under-actions, neceſſary, *Dry.* 5 : 207
n an Epiſtle, *Swift* 2 : 116
Dry. 2 : 117
A. Phil. 331
:empore, *Prior* 2 : 13
rſes making part of, *Lytt.* 74
Lord Beauclerk, *Young* 1 : 237
father, mother, and brother, *Pitt* 296
s laſt pledge from a brother and a ſon, *Pitt* 296

Epitaphs,

Equal courſe, hard to keep,
—— government, makes king and people happy, *W*
Dry.
Equicolæ, character of, *S*
Equipage, price of, *G*
Equivocation, *Pop*
Eraſmus ſtem'd the torrent of a barbarous age, *Pop*
—— drove the monks, the holy Vandals, off the ſtag
Pric
—— a paſſage in his Moria,
Eretria, of all Euboean cities queen,
Ergoteles, victor in the Olympic games,
Erichtho, deſcribed, *Ro*
—— her cell, *Ro*
—— her magical compoſition, *Ro*
—— dreadful hoarſeneſs of voice, *R*
—— prayer of, *R*
Eridanus, prince of ſtreams,
—— king of floods,
Eriphyle, for gold betray'd her lord,
—— and Orphian ſong, *Po*

mazy grove we roam, *Fent.* 215
removed will ſmooth the way to truth, *Pom.* 342
ſeize the wife, *Pope od.* 4 : 221
luſa, nurſe of Nauſicaa, *Pope od.* 3 : 185.
—— tender ſecond to a mother's cares, *Pope od.* 3 : 185.
enchanting vale, *Thom.* 1 : 92
al, *Gay* 1 : 238
in Man, *Pope* 2 : 27.
——— to the Author of, *Som.* 221
——— Satire, *Pope* 2 : 1
Moral, *Pope* 2 : 95, ſeq.
in verſe and proſe, *Cow.* 2 : 261
al One, and co-eternal Three, *Pom.* 333
have wings, and hang in Fortune's power, *Pope* 2 : 252
ſwallowed at a meal, *Dry.* 7 : 228
f ancient Stock, *Lanſ.* 126
is virtue's right alone, *Gay* 2 : 128
ſeldom does ſo much good, as ill-will harm, *Pope* 1 : 6
es, fortune the crown decrees, *Pope* 1 : 286
— pleaſed to behold unbounded power thy own, *ib.* 287
l, whoſe nod controls the world, *Pope il.* 2 : 70
— being to undergo eternal puniſhment, *Milt.* 1 : 10
l burnings who can bear? *Pom.* 335
- life is nature's ardent wiſh, *Young* 2 : 207
- matter never wears, *Dry.* 3 : 134
ty! thou pleaſing, dreadful thought! *Add.* 329
— is all inſtant, *Wall.* 180
— has neither paſt nor future, *Wall.* 180
— infathomable ſea! *Watts* 61
— deeps without a ſhore, *Watts* 61

——— endears, what most smoothers Time,
——— a boundless space, which Time can never
——— launching into,
———'s regard we give to Time,
Etherege, Dryden to,
——— a sheer original,
——— and Sedley deserved applause,
Eton-college, distant prospect of,
——— founded by Henry VI,
Evander welcomes Æneas,
——— sends Pallas his son,
——— mourns over Pallas,
——— comforted by the prospect of Turnus' de
——— feast of, revived,
Evasions uncover crimes more,
Euboea sends the Abantes in forty ships,
Eve taken out of Adam,
—— relates her thoughts of herself,

Eve staggered by sophistry, *Milt.* 2 : 27
—— plucked the fruit, and eat, *Milt.* 2 : 29
—— sudden change of, *Milt.* 2 : 29
—— resolves to make Adam share in her sin, *Milt.* 2 : 30
—— prevails on him to eat, *Milt.* 2 : 36
—— thought herself a Goddess, *Milt.* 2 : 29, 36
—— reason of, disturbed, *Milt.* 2 : 30
—— intoxicated by eating forbidden fruit, *Milt.* 2 : 31, 32
—— sin of, affects all nature, *Milt.* 2 : 29
—— charges the serpent with her sin, *Milt.* 2 : 50
—— her fickle taste transgress'd the law, *Gay* 2 : 186
—————— entail'd the curse on man, *Gay* 2 : 186
—— her regret on quitting Paradise, *Milt.* 2 : 94
Evelyn, *Wall.* 112
Evening described, *Thom.* 1 : 90, 100; *Gay* 1 : 132; *Mall.* 202
—————— hymn for, *Parn.* 246
—————— ode to, *Collins* 264
—————— song, *Watts* 353
—————— of the Lord's day, *Watts* 355
—————— philomel, to bid the sun farewel, *Cong.* 5
Evening-star, love's harbinger, *Milt.* 2 : 104
—————— ode to, *Akin.* 233
Event deceives our most sanguine views, *Wist* 184
—— and veils in sudden grief, the smiling ray, *Wist* 184
Everlasting yawns confess the penalties of idleness, *Pope* 3 : 241.
Every Dog shall have his day, *Som.* 301.
Evesham, vale of, *Som.* 96
—————— feat of Hobbino), *Som.* 97

Evils, unapproved
—— redounds on the author,
—— recoils back on itſelf,
—— unapproved leaves no ſpot,
—— expected, worſe than felt,
—— who ſlights, finds it leaſt,
—— company,
—— news ride poſt,
—— tongue, what wounds ſorer,
—— ſpirits their amuſements,
———— expoſed to extremes of heat and col
Evils we cannot ſhun, we muſt endure,
—— natural, are moral goods,
—— paſt, the melancholy joy,
Eulogy give Death,
Eumæus, ſwineherd to Ulyſſes,
———— habitation, deſcribed,
Eumelus, whom Alceſte bore, in ten ſhips embark
—— of, were foremoſt in the chace;

mont, renown'd for wit and dirt, *Pitt* 281
—— changes his living oftener than his ſhirt, *Pitt* 281
ides, Pella's bard, there torn by dogs, *Collins* 245
—— ſoft Pity's prieſt, *Weſt* 132
—— who melts in uſeful woes the bleeding breaſt, *id.* 132
—— tranſlation from, *Hughes* 259
a, rape of, *Add.* 140
e recovered from ignorance, *Den.* 107
— ſhall her great deliverer own, *Hughes* 20
— freed, and France repell'd, *Prior* 1 : 168
— midland part of, *Mall.* 208
— he ſaw, and Europe ſaw him too, *Pope* 3 : 238
lea informs Penelope of Ulyſſes' return, *Pope od.* 4 : 219
———— and death of the ſuitors, *id.* 219
ylus in forty barks commands, *Pope il.* 1 : 96
n thirſis no more for ſack or praiſe, *Pope* 3 : 114
ple is a leſſon, that all can read, *Weſt* 314
— draws, where precept fails, *Prior* 2 : 203
— muſt reclaim a graceleſs age, *Garth* 103
— ſtrikes all human hearts, *Young* 3 : 73
— bad, more, *Young* 3 : 73
— imperious Dictator, *Butl.* 2 : 232
— reconciles contrarieties, *Butl.* 2 : 232
— let it not ſway thee, *Rowe* 4
— ſad, and theme of future ſong, *Pope il.* 1 : 206
les great are but vain, *Swift* 1 : 115
— where ignorance begets diſdain, *Swift* 1 : 115
s of Saints, *Butl.* 2 : 34
decays the body, and impairs the mind, *Buck* 91
ve ſorrow is exceeding dry, *Gay* 1 : 85

——— ſome zeſt for eaſe, *Prior* 1
Exeter, Counteſs of, playing on the lute, *Dry.* 7 :
Exodiarii, what, *Butl.* 1
Exorbitances fit for Bedlam, *Parn*
Expectance of a bliſs delay'd breeds anxious doubt, *Wal*
Expectation endears a bleſſing, *Young*
Expended Deity on human weal! *Thom.*
Experience, ſlow guide, but ſure, *P*
——— diſcovers qualities of things, *Gay*
——— lies in the hoary head, *Pope*
——— lay on plain, foundations low, *Milt.*
——— attains to ſomething prophetic, *I*
——— firſt, and then truſt; *A*
Experienc'd Time, tutor of nations, *Pri*
Experiment make precept ſound by, *Co*
Experimental philoſophy how advanced, *G*
Expoſtulation, *D*
Expreſſion obſcene ſhows infected breaſt, *Th*

...es in nature equal good produce,	*Pope* 2 : 124
——— man, concur to general uſe,	*Pope* 2 : 124
——— men run to,	*Den.* 12
...an archer,	*Cow.* 1 : 144
...with ſeeing cloy'd,	*Prior* 2 : 132
...to catch, is to convince the mind,	*Garth* 53
...as black as jet,	*Gay* 1 : 271
...the language of the ſoul explain,	*Gay* 1 : 248
...ſealed in laſting night,	*Dry.* 6 : 305
...everlaſting ſlumber ſeals,	*Pope il.* 2 : 26
...enforce prayers, ſoft beauty pleads,	*Hughes* 292
...unfriended of repoſe,	*Pope od.* 4 : 162

F

...diſtinguiſhed into its ſpecies,	*Pope il.* 1 : 4
...probable, what,	*Pope il.* 1 : 4
...allegorical, what,	*Pope il.* 1 : 6
...marvellous, what,	*Pope il.* 1 : 6
...unity of,	*Pope od.* 3 : 16
...alone can crown the Poet's brow,	*Som.* 235
...in it all things hold diſcourſe,	*Gay* 2 : 196
...fell on Cremera's bank,	*Thom.* 2 : 62
...is, in council ſlow, ſaved his country,	*Wall.* 169
...cips, ſcorner of all-conquering gold,	*Thom.* 1 : 170
...buſy, never-meaning,	*Swift* 2 : 83
...counterfeit and braſs,	*Butl.* 1 : 273
...on embroils the world,	*Gay* 1 : 2
...ons like a rapid torrent,	*Dry.* 7 : 17
...— of the Gods in Homer and Virgil,	*Pitt* 347
...ous ſouls, wearied into peace,	*Dry.* 1 : 30

Fair have nails as well as eyes, Row
—— inconſtant, Flet
—— nun, Hugh
—— traveller, Gay 1
—— kept on the Thames, Dry. 2
Fairbone, epitaph on, Ma
Fair-dealing, as the plaineſt, is the beſt, P
Fairer mind inclos'd in a fair frame, A
Fairfax, wildly bold, Ga
Fairings various of the country maid, Gay
Fair weather, ſigns of, Ro
Fairwell peace and injur'd laws, Dry
Fairy ſhow, Yo
—— tale, Yo
Faith ſpeaks aloud, diſtinct, Yo
—— removes the mountain, death's terror,
—— diſarms deſtruction,
—— to live by, beyond Time's bound, D

loſt in certainty, *Dry.* 3 : 128
implicit blind Ignaro leads, *Parn.* 101
enormous, of many made for one, *Pope* 2 : 64
by Death approv'd, *Rowe L.* 191
uncommon to the changing Greeks, *Rowe L.* 135
of men vaniſh'd like the ſmoke, *Pope il.* 1 : 80
none due to the wicked, *Butl.* 1 : 199
ful tongue for no bribe betrays, *Gay* 2 : 247
leſs, ſay, will he not care for you, *Thom.* 2 : 182
— heart, how deſpicably ſmall! *Young* 3 : 47
——— fill'd and foul'd with ſelf, *Young* 3 : 47
— men with conſtant care avoid, *Cong.* 129
n, ſwifteſt racer of the liquid ſkies, *Pope il.* 2 : 269
and, verſes to, *Cow.* 1 : 99
—— commended, *Cow.* 1 : 100
—— Waller to, *Wall.* 80
Wall. 91
1 Angel, a fallen wit, *Young* 3 : 207
greatneſs, *Watts* 175
friends, deadlieſt foes, *Dry.* 2 : 84
hiſtorians, a ſatire on, *Sav.* 175
——— ſcandals from, ſpot the worſt, *Sav.* 175
joy purſue, and ſuffer real woe, *Prior* 2 : 102
liberty, what, *Dry.* 7 : 349
praiſes are the whoredoms of the pen, *Young* 3 : 160
——— which proſtitute fair fame to worthleſs men, *ib.* 160
——— profanation of celeſtial fire, *ib.* 160
rules, prankt in Reaſon's garb, *Milt.* 3 : 148
ſex, is caught with lies, *Broome* 47
woman, arts of, *Milt.* 3 : 32

False woman, a bosom snake, *Mil.* 3 : 34
Falsehood, child of Hell, *West* 268
——— is folly, *Pope od.* 4 : 202
——— does poison on your praise diffuse, *Prior* 1 : 54
——— best repaid with neglect, *Aken.* 198
——— of sacred Truth usurps the name, *Prior* 2 : 224
——— smiles in thy lips, and flatters in thy eyes, *Smith* 117
——— and Fraud shoot up in every soil, *Add.* 323
——— the product of all climes, *Add.* 323
———'s brood, vice and deceitful pleasure, *Aken.* 114
Fame, what? but the getting of a name, *Swift* 1 : 34
——— what? a passing blaze, *Pope* 2 : 206
——— a reversion after death, *Swift* 1 : 8
——— is a reversion, *Young* 1 : 114
——— a breath, *Prior* 1 : 160
——— the breath of fools, *Lans.* 187
——— bait of flattering knaves, *Lans.* 187
——— but common breath, *Broome* 31
——— is a bubble, *Young* 1 : 115
——— the world's debt to deeds of high degree, *Young* 1 : 116
——— but if you pay yourself; the world is free, *Young* 1 : 116
——— a cameleon, *Butl.* 1 : 156
——— carries truth, oft lies, *Butl.* 1 : 156
——— tattling gossip, *Butl.* 1 : 157
——— but empty breath, *Prior* 1 : 48
——— is a breath, and men are dust, *Young* 1 : 6
——— life's phantom, *Young* 1 : 173
——— a fancy'd life in other's breath, *Pope* 2 : 78
——— is foreign, but of true desert, *Pope* 2 : 78
——— is a public mistress, *Young* 3 : 189

Fame, with which in juſt proportion Envy grows, *Young* 3: 190
—— fondneſs for, is avarice for air, *Young* 2 : 91
—— eternal voice in future days, *Pope od.* 4 : 198
—— deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 44 / *Pope* 1 : 213
—— Muſes, her virgin handmaids, *Pope* 1 : 213
—— good and bad, alike fond of, *Pope* 1 : 214
—— is all we muſt expect below, *Pope* 1 : 215
—— whoſe exalted ſize extends to ſkies, *Cong.* 14
—— a thouſand tongues the monſter bears, *Cong.* 14
—— waking eyes, *Cong.* 14
—— ever open ears, *Cong.* 14
—— houſe of, *Dry.* 4 : 75
—— temple of, *Pope* 1 : 201
—— decays not more by envy, than exceſs of praiſe, *id.* 1 : 203
—— the meſſenger of Jove, *Pope il.* 1 : 71
—— that delights around the world to ſtray, *Pope* 1 : 323
—— the babbler, *Tick.* 147
—— double-mouthed, *Milt.* 3 : 39
—— her whiſper has, as well as trumpet, *Young* 2 : 230
—— Falſehood cloaths in Truth's diſguiſe, *Gay* 1 : 318
—— and ſwells her little bulk with growing lies, *Gay* 1 : 318
—— officious, new terror ſtill ſupplies, *Rowe L.* 69
—— meſſenger of ill, *Rowe L.* 69
—— the laſt infirmity of noble minds, *Milt.* 3 : 161
—— fatal love of, *Add.* 57
—— only deſtructive to the brave and great, *Add.* 57
—— chace of, deſtruction to the multitude, *Dry.* 7 : 289
—— voice of, how partial! *Prior* 1 : 197
—— calls up calumny and ſpite, *Gay* 2 : 77

——— 'tis all the dead, Cow
——— rouſes the dead, B
——— when young, malice purſues, B
——— men toil for, which no man lives to find, W
——— emulation breeds in virtuous breaſt, T
——— then farewell, T
——— unfaithful promiſer of good, Swift
——— and cenſure, link'd together, Your
——— and fortune, both are made of proſe,
——— power and wealth allure,
——— for which eaſe and innocence reſign'd,
——— wealth and honour, what are you to love, Po
——— deſerving, but ſtill ſhunning, P
——— our rival's hurts creates,
——— Marlborough and Alexander vie for,
——— of cripple ſlain, but lame, M
——— ſought through infamy, R
Famine deſcribed,

Fan, waving, ſupply the ſceptre's place, *Gay* 1 :29
—— adorn'd with Loves and Graces, *Gay* 1 : 29
—— or ſome chaſte ſtory from the pencil flow, *ib.* 30
—— of the Author's deſign, *Pope* 1 : 347
—— this toy, in Delia's hand, is fatal, *Pope* 1 : 347
Fancy, *Lanſ.* 198
—— deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 142
—— oft awake, while reaſon ſleeps, *Mall.* 250
—— mocks with mimic ſhews, *Mall.* 250
—— apt to rove, *Milt.* 1 : 237.
—— wild and pathleſs ways will chuſe, *Cong.* 13.
—— queen of the ſoul, *Ot.* 62
—— reaſon over-rules, *Lanſ.* 159
—— is but mad, without judgment, *Buck.* 70
—— is the feather of the pen, *Buck.* 70
—— whoſe trade it is to make the fineſt fool, *Young* 3 : 139
—— who lives to, ne'er can be rich, *Young* 2 : 147
—— tipt the candle's flame with blue, *Gay* 2 : 14
—— ſinks beneath a weight of woe, *Pope* 1 : 179
—— firſt, and then aſſert, *Prior* 2 : 68
Fanſhaw, *Den.* 72
Farce, what dear delight to Britons yields, *Pope* 2 : 200
—— ever the taſte of mobs, but now of lords, *Pope* 2 : 200
Farewel the female heaven, the female hell, *Aken.* 348
—— a glad to the God of Love, *Aken.* 348
Farewell, *Watts* 109
—— thou mighty mole-hill, Earth, *Watts* 109
Farmer, uncertain all his toil, *Phil.* 62
Farmer's wife and the raven, *Gay* 2 : 93
Farquhar, what pert low dialogue he wrote, *Pope* 2 : 229

Fast and loose, play ...
Fatal ambition! that deludes mankind, T
—— curiosity, H
—— friendship, to Author of, Prior
Fatal love, Ro
—— seeds luxurious vices sow, (
—— sisters, E
Fatalists, wild scheme of, Co
Fate, I
—— an equivocal term,
—— it may signify the connection of cause and effe
—— something absolutely necessary,
—— the universal system of causes,
—— fixed laws of,
—— book of, hid from creatures,
—— its great ends by slow degrees attains,
—— bounds of, unpassable,
—— had been charm'd, had Fate an ear,
... ...able word,

Fate ſpin thy future with a whiter clue, *Pope od.* 4 : 169
—— and a milder aſpect ſhew, *Pope od.* 4 : 169
—— men ſteered by, *Butl.* 1 : 44
—— hath in various ſtations rank'd mankind, *Weſt* 143
—— reſerv'd him to perform its doom, *Rowe L.* 86
—— furniſhes out life's ſtage with war and ſtrife, *Hughes* 281
—— allows no ſolitude to kings, *A. Phil.* 341
—— rarely on the valiant frowns, *Pom.* 233
—— propitious once and kind, then welcome, *Pope il.* 2 : 276
—— nobler to be envied, than to be pitied, *Weſt* 200
—— to infamy and hatred dooms Sicilia's tyrant, *Weſt* 201
—— ill-news wing'd with, *Dry.* 1 : 299
Fates of men are in the hands of Jove, *Pope od.* 4 : 30
—— can never change their firſt decree, *Fent.* 213
—— alike deny, the dead to live, or fairy forms to die, *Tick.* 216
Father and Jupiter, *Gay* 2 : 96
—— ſhines full in the filial frame, *Pope od.* 3 : 111
—— his port, his features, and his ſhape the ſame, *id.* 3 : 111
—— of life, teach me what is good, *Thom.* 1 : 160
———— thyſelf, *Thom.* 1 : 160
———— feed me with never-fading bliſs, *Thom.* 1 : 161
Father Francis, prayer of, *Weſt* 318
Fathers, our firſt, moſt tender care, *Pope il.* 2 : 99
———— were cowards, and begot us ſlaves, *Rowe L.* 318
Faulchion in a plow-ſhare end, *Pope* 1 : 51
Fault ſhould move pity, not mirth, *Swift* 2 : 17
Faultleſs piece, never was, nor is, nor e'er ſhall be, *Pope* 1 : 102
Faults ſeek the dark, *King* 263
—— of raging love, her virtues all her own, *Smith* 188
—— in your perſon or your face correct, *Cong.* 122

——— unexpected
Fawning cringe be far,
Fawns, a prey to every ſavage, *Pope*
Fear, ode to, *Co*
——— thy hurried ſtep, thy haggard eye, *Co*
——— back recoil'd, *Co*
——— freezes minds, *Dry*
——— is an ague, *Butl*
——— pale comrade of inglorious flight, *Pope il*
——— and Flight, yoke Mars's chariot, *Pope*
——— ſpring of our actions, *J*
——— its effects on men, *Butl.*
——— gives ſwallows wings, *C*
——— no human fate exempt from,
——— falſe alarms of, ſelf-deluſion, *M*
——— does greater feats than courage, *B*
——— in public councils, betrays like treaſon,
——— does half the work of lying fame,
——— buries fear, and ills on ills attend,

Fears to be laid on Providence, *Milt.* 2 : 165
—— ne'er move the daring and the wise, *Rom.* 233
—— to outrun, *Bul.* 1 : 116
—— and doubts, to jealousy will turn, *Cong.* 102
Feast, if not best, 'tis naught, *King* 219
—— of death! the feasters doom'd to bleed! *Pope ed.* 4 : 176
Feastful mirth, be this white hour assign'd, *Pope ed.* 3 : 116
Feasts for friends and not for cooks, *Cong.* 86
Feather'd-death, a dart, *Dry.* 6 : 260
Feeble-age will all thy nerves disarm, *Gay* 1 : 280
Felicities of labour learn, *Dyer* 30
Felicity in what placed, *Milt.* 2 : 211
—— is, ill firmly to support, good fully to taste, *Young* 2 : 240
—— sincere, none can boast, *Dry.* 3 : 129
—— above, *Watts* 46
Female dress, inconstant equipage, *Gay* 1 : 26
—— a maze of fashions, *Gay* 1 : 27
—— fears, submit to female fires, *Pope* 1 : 177
—— faults, what, *Milt.* 3 : 33
—— guide, to be avoided, *Gay* 1 : 114
—— walkers, what necessary for, *Gay* 1 : 108
—— phaeton, *Prior* 2 : 228
—— pleasure, to be great, *Gay* 2 : 261
—— sloven, is an odious sight, *Young* 1 : 145
Fenton, on death of, *Broome* 121
—— early lost, *Broome* 122
—— strong were thy thoughts, *Broome* 122
—— to mortals' empty fame, a foe, *Broome* 123
—— epistle to, *Broome* 49
—— poems of, *Fent.* 197

——— Cupid and Hymen,
——— Olivia,
——— to a lady before her glaſs,
——— to the ſame, reading art of love,
——— the fair Nun,
——— epiſtle to Southern,
——— letter to knight of ſable ſhield,
——— eleventh Odyſſey,
——— Widow's Wile,
——— Alamode,
——— Sappho to Phaon,
——— Phaon to Sappho,
——— a tale in Chaucer's manner,
——— to Pope,
——— platonic ſpell,
——— Marullus to Neæra,
——— kiſſes,
——— epiſtle to Lambard,

Feſcennine verſes, what, *Dry.* 7 : 149
Feſtivals, double reaſon of, *Dry.* 7 : 138
——— mixture of devotion and debauchery, *Dry.* 7 : 139
Fever argues better than a Clarke, *Young* 1 : 109
Fevers laſh on lingering deſtiny, *Fent.* 214
Few follow Wiſdom or her rules, *Gay* 2 : 101
—— are the diſtinguiſh'd great, *Rowe L.* 220
—— can write, and fewer can reward, *Dry.* 3 : 98
—— know to aſk, or decently receive, *Broome* 57
—— fewer ſtill, knew how to give, *Broome* 57
Fibres may err, *Rowe L.* 77
Fickle ear ſoon glutted with the ſound, *Prior* 2 : 132
——— ſex, who change conſtant lover for the new, *ib.* 1 : 218
——— Fortune's play, *Tick.* 210
——— a ſlave, a chief in one revolving day, *ib.* 210
Fiction decks the truth with ſpurious rays, *Add.* 67
Fictions improbable in Homer and Virgil, *Pit* 346
Fiddle, engine of vile noiſe, *Butl.* 1 : 77
——— of the town, to be made, *Roch.* 306
Fiddling, Arcadians famous for, *Butl.* 2 : 150
Fidelity no where to be found, *Cow.* 2 : 364
——— but a jeſt, *Buck.* 107
Field and river can ſupply mankind, *Rowe L.* 181
—— of combat fits the young and bold, *Pope il.* 1 : 139
—— of glory is a field for all, *Pope* 3 : 127
—— of battle is this mortal life, *Young* 2 : 256
Fields are full of eyes, *Dry.* 3 : 78
Field-ſports, *Som.* 145
Fiend commences with the child, *Fent.* 214
—— none ſo cruel, as a reaſoning brute, *Pom.* 288

Broome 108
Young 1 : 143
Batt. 2 : 68
Rowe L. 317
Pitt 362
Phil. 14
Wall. 141
Pitt 364
Pitt 364
Buck. 76
Buck. 76
Buck. 76
Gay 1 : 338
l'd, *Rowe L.* 78
Thom. 1 : 235
Thom. 1 : 232
King 303
Dry. 2 : 11
Young 2 : 76
ſtem, *Black.* 84
Watts 107
Prior 1 : 143
Broome 21
Pope od. 4 : 214
ms, *ib.* 4 : 214
Gay 1 : 144
Ot. 37
Dry. 1 : 96
Dry. 1 : 107
ag'd, *Hughes* 58
Fire-

Fire-engines, *Gay* 1 : 144
Fireman, virtue of, *Gay* 1 : 144
Firm with candour, without ambition bold, *Fent.* 331
Firmament created, *Milt.* 1 : 215
First in banquets, but the laſt in fight, *Pope il.* 1 : 140
—— in danger, as the firſt in fame, *Pope il.* 1 : 218
First-born of Egypt ſlain, *Cow.* 2 : 65
First-cauſe riſing to, by things created, *Mall.* 227
———— who made, who governs all, *Mall.* 228
———— ſelf-exiſtent power, *Mall.* 228
———— all-wiſe, all-good, *Mall.* 228
———— ſole arbiter of fate, *Mall.* 238
Fiſh, production of, *Milt.* 1 : 220
—— mute as, *Som.* 372
—— to marinate, *King* 207
—— to taſte of the ſea, *King* 241
—— mighty, feed on the ſmall, *Wall.* 23
Fiſhmonger's ſtall deſcribed, *Gay* 1 : 125
Five ladies' anſwer to the beau, *Swift* 2 : 69
—— ſonſes, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 321
Flail, no fence againſt, *Swift* 2 : 217
—— of ſenſe, *Dry.* 2 : 111
Flame, ſhall waſte this earth and ſea, *Rowe L.* 325
Flames, on guilty towns, exert Heaven's wrath, *Pope il.* 2 : 255
———— and fire, the vain diſguiſe of love, *Thom.* 2 : 188
———————— or elſe a fleeting paſſion prove, *Thom.* 2 : 188
———————— the frantic fury of the veins, *Thom.* 2 : 188
Flaminius proclaims liberty to Greece, *Thom.* 2 : 66
Flanders, ſeat of war, poem on, *Broome* 47
———— where luxurious plenty reigns, *Broome* 47

Flatterers, to beware of,
Flattery, ſmooth inſinuating bane,
——— her fulſom arts ſooth our pride,
——— pleaſing bane,
——— in perfumes it kills,
——— not eaſily diſtinguiſhed,
——— oft like friendſhip ſhows,
——— never ſeems abſurd,
——— curſt aſſaſſin,
——— is the food of fools,
——— is the nurſe of crimes,
——— betrays,
——— conquérs truth,
——— proud fall by,
——— is a ſhocking vice,
——— can it ſooth the dull cold ear of de

Flavia,

Fleet, inwolv'd in fire and ſmoke, *Pope il.* 2 : 119
——— reſcued by Patroclus' arm, *Pope il.* 2 : 110
——— haunt of the Muſes, *Pope* 3 : 168
——— ditch, king of dykes, *Pope* 3 : 153
Fleetwood Shepheard, epiſtles to, *Prior* 1 : 33, 35
Fleetwood, (C. and S.) verſes to, *Watts* 184
Fletcher, praiſe of, in eaſy dialogue, *Dry.* 2 : 138
——— on his plays, *Wall.* 106
——— had all from nature, *Den.* 55
——— the Smiles and Graces own his ſtrain, *Collins* 276
——— and Beaumont, like radiant twins, *Fent.* 235
Flies, *Prior* 1 : 202
——— an eclogue, *Pa. u.* 61
——— faireſt fruit attract, *Swift* 2 : 129
Flight, their worſt death, *Thom.* 2 : 63
Flights, *Gay* 1 : 86
——— drunkards require ſonorous lays, *Gay* 1 : 86
Flints, ſeeds of latent fire from, *Dry.* 3 : 181
Flirt and Phil. *Shen.* 161
Floods bury towns beneath their tide, *Hughes* 280
Flora, goddeſs of the youthful year, *Hughes* 119
Florelio, a paſtoral, *Fent.* 207
——— the grace and grief of every Britiſh ſwain, *Fent.* 208
Floriana, a paſtoral, *Duke* 107
Flour, the ſtrength of wheat, *Pope od.* 3 : 75
——— the growth and ſtrength of man, *Pope od.* 4 : 165
Flower, verſes on, *Broome* 102
——— lovely offspring of the May, *Broome* 102
——— ſhort-liv'd beauty of an hour, *Broome* 103
——— painted by Varelſt, *Prior* 2 : 8

Flowers, aromatic ſouls of,
——— their ſunny robes reſign,
——— preſent of to a lady,
——— too ſoon, theſe fleeting charms decay
——— of joy ſoon fall, ſoon ſeeds of hatred ſh
Floyd, Mrs. Biddy, on,
Fly for fiſhing,
—— materials for,
—— the proper for each ſeaſon,
—— ye profane, the God, the God appears,
—— like rats from ſinking ſhip,
—— to fight again,
Flying fowls and creeping things praiſe the
Foe, drawn up and drilled,
—— he makes, who makes a jeſt,
—— to God, was ne'er true friend to man,
—— to man, was never friend to God,
Fogs deſcribed,

Folly broods o'er grief, *Prior* 2 : 159
—— one ebb and flow of, all my life, *Pope* 2 : 201
—— relenteth's steels thy breast, *Pope od.* 3 : 106
—— obdurate to reject the stranger-guest, *Pope od.* 3 : 106
—— of believing nothing or all, *Dry.* 1 : 129
—— suffering more from, than from fate, *Young* 2 : 219
—— and pride, sister-twins of death, *Fent.* 318
Fond of the power, but fonder of the prize, *Pope il.* 1 : 42
—— man acquires wants, which nature never knew, *Tick.* 220
—— prone to ambition, to example blind, *Tick.* 220
Fondness lost on woman's pride, *King* 296
Fontinella to Florinda, *Swift* 1 : 322
Fool, who meets, must find conceit, *Gay* 2 : 85
—— at forty, is a fool indeed, *Young* 1 : 96
—— ! from thyself thou canst not fly, *Hughes* 104
—— source of all thy care, *Hughes* 104
—— lies hid in inconsistencies, *Pope* 2 : 97
—— of fate, thy manufacture, man, *Pope od.* 4 : 169
—— or knave, that wears a title, lyes, *Young* 1 : 82
—— and knave, 'tis glorious to offend, *Young* 1 : 105
—— none so busy, *Dry.* 1 : 215
—— is nauseous, but a coward worse, *Dry.* 3 : 143
—— that loves and hates, more fool to own it, *Smith* 97
—— none smarts so little as, *Pope* 2 : 152
—— with fool, is barbarous civil war, *Pope* 3 : 188
Foolish praise is satire on the fair, *Hughes* 94
Fools admire, but men of sense approve, *Pope* 1 : 207
—— always buz about the great, *Som.* 264
—— create themselves new appetites, *Young* 1 : 123
—— in derision follow fools, *Gay* 2 : 102

—— make attempts by
—— known by looking wiſe,
—— whom love or verſe undo,
—— may our ſcorn, not envy raiſe,
—— are ſtubborn,
—— only chooſe wretches for their friends,
—— wicked at their own coſt,
—— ſtay to feel, and are wiſe too late,
Foot-ball deſcribed,
Foot-man very arrogant,
Footmen Lords and Dukes can act,
Foot races,
Footſtool earth, canopy the ſkies,
Fop, deſcribed,
—— outweighs in female ſcales,
—— can dance and make a leg,
—— can fetch and carry, cringe and beg,
Fopland, the greateſt part of this iſle,
Fops who

Force how vain! Love ne'er can be compell'd, *Gay* 2 : 211
—— firſt made conqueſt, *Pope* 2 : 64
—— to prove, is only mine, the event is love's, *Pope il.* 2 : 156
Forcers of conſcience, *Milt.* 3 : 168
Ford, birth-day verſes on, *Swift* 1 : 276
Forecaſt fails againſt ill-luck, *A. Phil.* 303
Foreign countries, declining to viſit, *Sben.* 37
Forefight, to neceſſitate the will by, *Dry.* 3 : 83
Foreſkins, a dowry by David, *Cow.* 2 : 165
Forfeit pay of their haughty lord, *Pope il.* 2 : 100
Forget what we beſtow, beſpeaks a noble mind, *Cong.* 105
Forgetfulneſs of death, ſurpaſſing fault, *Young* 2 : 111
Form, joined with virtue, rare, *Dry.* 7 : 297
Formaliſts, cold-hearted, frozen, *Young* 2 : 83
———— pronounce the witty mad, *Pitt* 402
Forms decay, *Dry.* 3 : 134
—— have their aſſigned time, *Dry.* 3 : 134
—— of matter, all diſſolving, die, *Rowe L.* 325
—— loſt in Nature's blending boſom lie, *Rowe L.* 325
—— that periſh, other forms ſupply, *Pope* 2 : 55
—— lovely, dignify the ſoul's abode, *Yal.* 441
Forſaken, yet hoping, *Watts* 161
Forteſcue, Miſs Lucy, verſes to, *Lytt.* 55
———— with Hammond's Elegies, *Lytt.* 55
Fortitude aſſumes the patient mind, *Sav.* 28
Fortunate complaint, *Pom.* 242
———— Iſlands deſcribed, *Cow.* 211-12 / *Garth* 60
Fortune, *Prior* 2 : 252
———— deſcribed, *Garth* 60

——— Author's compared with others' di
——— fair, like all thy treacherous kind,
——— faithleſs ſtill, and wavering as the v
——— gives us birth,
——— entruſt to powers above,
——— an unrelenting foe to love,
——— buſy to join the gentle to the rude,
——— is the common miſtreſs of us all,
——— can depreſs or advance,
——— never worſhiped by the wiſe,
——— is ador'd by fools alone,
——— the wiſe man always makes his ow
——— leads a wild-gooſe chace,
——— mocks with a ſmiling face,
——— none is ſincerely bleſt,
——— what can ſhe give beyond content?
——— befriends the bold,
——— fights on Cæſar's ſide,

Fortune in a ſtring, *Dry.* 7 : 234
Fortune-hunter, *Som.* 296
Forty days, and Nineveh ſhall fall, *Parn.* 226
Foſter, character of, *Sav.* 147
——— a prieſt from avarice and ambition free, *Sav.* 148
——— whoſe heart and tongue benevolence inſpires, *Sav.* 148
Fought, but ſwore, they ne'er could hate, *Tick.* 158
Foundling, a nameleſs iſſue, *Dry.* 7 : 277
Fountain, plan of, *Prior* 1 : 198
——— of light, thou firſt and beſt, *Mall.* 253
——— from human ſearch ineffably remov'd, *ib.* 253
Fountains and rivers, riſe of, *Thom.* 1 : 130
Four Matadores, and loſe Codille, *Swift* 2 : 72
Fowling deſcribed, *Thom.* 1 : 119
Fox deſcribed, *Dry.* 3 : 143
— purſuit of, *Dry.* 3 : 163
— cunning of, *Som.* 53
— eſcapes by feigning death, *Butl.* 1 : 265
— retains all his father's wiles, *Weſt* 181
— at the point of death, *Gay* 2 : 79
— a line of thieves from ſon to ſon, *Gay* 2 : 80
— like a pick-pocket, *Gay* 1 : 134
Foxes weigh the geeſe they carry, *Butl.* 1 : 297
——— falſe deluding teachers, *Parn.* 201
Fox-hunting, *Som.* 48; *Thom.* 1 : 122
Fragment, *Mall.* 180; *Hughes* 199; *Hughes* 137; *Pope* 1 : 358
Fragments,

Frailties are his [illegible] C
Frailty, I
——— not unuſual to woman, Y
France, land of levity, land of guilt, I
——— ſtaple of new modes, I
——— on univerſal ſway intent,
——— is ſhe the ſtandard of your ſkill?
——— to Philips, as to Churchill, bends,
Frantic flights are like a madman's dream,
——— like caſtles built in air,
——— heroes and gods to different ſides
Fraud various, virtue one,
——— ſhould with fraud be paid,
——— what he got by, is loſt by ſtocks,
——— in the fox,
Fray deſcribed,
Frazer (Dr.) verſes to,
Free, the brave, wiſe, honeſt man alone,
[illegible] grandeur, pride and pelf,

Freedom, *Watts* 206
——— no obedience without, *Milt.* 1 : 76
——— decreed to rational creatures, *Milt.* 1 : 77
——— abuſe of, their ſin, *Milt.* 1 : 77
——— birth-right of all thinking kind, *Mall.* 258
——— reaſon's great charter, *Mall.* 258
——— man's right divine, *Mall.* 258
——— ſovereign boon of heaven, *Mall.* 183
——— great charter, with our being given, *Mall.* 183
——— gives eloquence, *Young* 3 : 260
——— gives gain, *Young* 3 : 260
——— is more dear than life, *Pope* 1 : 358
——— is the only treaſure, *Lanſ.* 280
——— ſeek in the arms of death, *Pom.* 318
——— great citizen of Albion, *Aken.* 211
——— thee, heroic valou ſtill attends, *Aken.* 211
——— prerogative of Engliſh ſubject, *Dry.* 1 : 308
——— without, peace a dull ſlavery, *Dry.* 1 : 308
——— aughs, the fruitful fields abound, *Rowe* 19
——— bleſſings equally on all beſtows, *Swift* 2 : 11
——— maintained, not reſtrained by law, *Butl.* 2 : 344
——— to princes is a chain, *Wall.* 170
——— our pain, *Dry.* 1 : 162
——— a word falſe patriots uſe, *Dry.* 1 : 221
——— and arts together fall, *Pope* 1 : 83
Freeman, who, *Cow.* 2 : 275
——— his right to ſpeak his thoughts, *Pope il.* 1 : 365
Freemen how happy, ſlaves how wretched! *Thom.* 2 : 145
Free-will happineſs by, *Dry.* 2 : 245
French, better critics, as they are worſe poets, *Dry.* 3 : 235

Frenchmen, to many books,
——— all, of *petit-maitre* kind,
——— monkeys in action, perroquets in talk
——— can a king of, lie!
French song imitated,
——— song, paraphraſe on,
——— ſtage, different from the Engliſh,
——— tranſlators,
——— verſes, imitation of,
Frequent debauch to habitude prevails,
Friday,
——— how to know,
Friend,
——— deep is felt, when felt in grief,
——— of truth, the friend of human race,
——— to,
——— a letter to,
——— epiſtle to,

baſe to, to his own intereſt blind, *Pope od.* 3 : 211
who bore a brother's part, *Pope od.* 3 : 224
claim'd by merit, not by blood, the heart, *Pope od.* 3 : 224
by long hereditary claim, *Pope od.* 4 : 54
equal in toils, and in years the ſame, *Pope od.* 4 54
greateſt bleſſing heaven can ſend, *Lanſ.* 302
gladneſs and anguiſh to ſhare, *Phil.* 57
rarely find, who depend on many, *Gay* 2 : 116
affects to ſpeak, as Terence ſpoke, *Pope* 3 : 233
to aid, without a bye deſigning end, *Parn.* 251
rules to walk with, *Gay* 1 : 135
chuſe out the virtuous man, *Rowe* 2
eſtranged, *Shen.* 35
under affliction, *Pom.* 265
beſt phyſic of the mind, *Som.* 254
other ſelf, diſtinguiſh'd but by face, *Som.* 245
the beſt elixir, *Som.* 194
comforts of, *Watts* 212
in rags I lov'd, *Som.* 227
pretended, worſe than open foe, *Gay* 2 : 59
under a long indiſpoſition, *Ham.* 209
at Court, invitation to, *Pitt* 397
and benefactor always bind, *Lanſ.* 250
to human kind, *Thom.* 2 : 173
y apology for a Juſtice, *Swift* 2 : 330
, two bodies with one ſoul inſpir'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 108
the ſun-ſhine of the ſoul, *Thom.* 2 : 172
neglected, when ends are got, *Swift* 2 : 41
modern, one ſerves the other's ends, *Prior* 2 : 54
uſe for your private ends, *Gay* 2 : 53

———— joys or ſorrows not divided,
———— in one compriſes two ſouls,
———— inſpires one ſoul,
———— forms an union in the mind,
———— is like the ſun's eternal rays,
———— ſtill is giving, and ſtill burns the ſame
———— no cold medium knows,
———— burns with one love, with one reſentm
———— bliſs of, to mix minds,
———— 'tis ſacrilege to touch, what belongs
———— nobleſt quality and greateſt good,
———— by ſweet reproof is ſhown,
———— ſtrongeſt yields to pride,
———— at beſt a trade,
———— of Jonathan and David,
———— of Pirithous and Theſeus,
———— between Sachariſſa and Amoret,
———— againſt love,

Frogs, armour of, *Parn.* 44
—— and mice, battle of, *Parn.* 37
—— attacked by mice, *Butl.* 2 : 94
Froſt, *Thom.* 1 : 177
—— binds the ocean, *Thom.* 1 : 185
—— various effects of, *Black.* 75
—— an epiſode of the great one, *Gay* 1 : 123
Froths ſwell and ſink, *Butl.* 2 : 49
Frowzy pores, that taint the air, *Dry.* 2 : 288
Frozen Zone, where Winter plants her throne, *Rowe L.* 165
Frugal plenty ſhould my table ſpread, *Pom.* 216
Fruition, againſt, *Cow.* 1 : 262
—— dulls, *Wall.* 118
—— ceas'd, by its own force deſtroy'd, *Prior* 2 : 159
—— creates joy, *Dry.* 1 : 32
Fruits and bloſſoms on the ſame tree, *Wall.* 70
Fruit-women, &c. verſes for, *Swift* 2 : 361
Fulhams, to have at command, *Butl.* 2 : 238
—— of poetic fiction, *Butl.* 1 : 178
Fulling-mill, deſcribed, *Dyer* 86
Fulvia, *Lanſ.* 200 / *Sav.* 164
—— a ſlave to will, *Sav.* 164
—— her darling paſſions, ſcandal and quadrille, *Sav.* 164
—— her deeds, a ſatire on herſelf alone, *Sav.* 164
—— wife of Anthony, was ugly, *Hughes* 184
Fund of words and images prepare, *Pitt* 308
Funeral, *Gay* 1 : 233
—— contemplation of, *Gay* 1 : 139
—— games for Patroclus, *Pope il* 2 : 300

Furmetary,
——— attack on,
Furtheſt way about, neareſt home, B
Fury will deform the fineſt face,
—— of a patient man, beware, L
—— popular, how blind! how perverſe!
Fuſca, the gipſy deſcribed,
——— falls,
Fuſtian, not poetry, but proſe run mad, F
Future, of the preſent is the ſoul, Yo
——— when fear'd, life is no longer wiſh'd, Yo
——— we miſtake, view'd through hope's deluding g
——— ſtate proved,
——— mighty raptures of,
Futurity for ever future! Yo
——— prying into, folly of, C
———'s impervious gloom no wiſdom can pierce,

Gain, life, ſoul, and heaven of men, *Gay* 2 : 77
—— rule of faith in all profeſſions, *Butl.* 2 : 69
—— Diana of the Epheſians, *Butl.* 2 : 69
—— no miſtake in, *Garth* 37
Gait, nor ſhew too nice, nor too robuſt, *Cong.* 124
Galanthis, transformation of, *Gay* 1 : 326
——— ſtrong-limb'd, red-hair'd, *Gay* 1 : 327
Galatea, *Wall.* 100
——— an eclogue, *Walſh* 345
Gales of Fortune various blow, *Weſt* 178
——— to-day tempeſtuous, and to-morrow fair, *Weſt* 178
Gallantry of Pilgrims kiſſes, *Butl.* 2 : 49
Gallia taught to yield, *Prior* 1 : 243
——— depreſt beneath the will of one, *Thom.* 2 : 146
Gallic monarch aimed at univerſal ſway, *Phil.* 9
——— ſtood like an oak ſecure, till Churchill roſe, *Phil.* 10
——— ſhips confined in port, *Add.* 12
Gallows, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 326
Gallus, *Dry.* 5 : 72
Game, quarrels and brawls ariſe, *Cong.* 126
Gameſter, chariot of, *Gay* 1 : 105
——— prologue to, *Rowe* 32
Gameſters for patrimonies play, *Dry.* 7 : 226
——— tear their loſing-cards, *Butl.* 2 : 90
——— loſing, all the gods defy, *Cong.* 126
Gaming, ſatire on, *Butl.* 2 : 236
Gaming, love of, is the worſt of ills, *Young* 1 : 153
——— a vain devotion to the mode, *Young* 1 : 155
——— the torrent ſweeps all womankind along, *Young* 1 : 155
Ganderetta ſtrips for the race, *Som.* 130

Ganymedes, cup-bearer to Jove,
Garden,
——— pleaſures of,
——— here mankind fell, and hence muſt r
——— verſes on,
——— an emblem of the fair,
——— a thought in,
——— where all is ſilent, all is ſweet,
Gardener and the dog,
Garden-plot,
Garland,
Garter, order of inſtituted,
——— knights of, their number,
Garth, the Diſpenſary,
——— Claremont,
——— to lady Louiſa Lenos,
——— to earl of Burlington,
——— to dutcheſs of Bolton.

Garth prologue to Corniſh ſquire, 117
——— at opening the Queen's theatre, 118
——— epilogue to Cato, 120
——— tranſlations of the Metamorphoſes, 122—154
——— ſoliloquy from the Italian, 155
——— epigrams, 156, 157
——— Anacreontic epiſtle to Gay, 156 | *Gay* 1 : 208
——— the beſt chriſtian, though he know it not, *Pope* 1 : 355
Gate of heaven deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 90
——— proſpect of world from, *Milt.* 1 : 91
Gaudy fiction, ſeduces oft the human heart, *Weſt* 137
——— pride, corrupts the laviſh age, *Gay* 1 : 105
Gaul intent on univerſal ſway, *Fent.* 220
——— ſunk the thought of univerſal reign, *Parn.* 264
——— and but eſcap'd the chains ſhe meant to give, *Parn.* 264
Gauls take Rome, *Dry.* 6 : 225
Gaulſtown-houſe, *Swift* 1 : 218
Gay, to be, read thy Bible, *Young* 2 : 239
——— hope, by fancy fed, leſs pleaſing when poſſeſt, *Gray* 332
——— life, *Broome* 168
——— queen of pleaſure, thee the dance attends, *Weſt* 192
——— the jocund ſtrains her liſtening feet inſpire, *ib.* 192
——— youth ill ſuits the ſtern heroic part, *Pope od.* 3 : 72
GAY, rural ſports, *Gay* 1 : 1
——— fan, 1 : 19
——— ſhepherd's week, 1 : 45—98
——— prologue to Bolingbroke, 1 : 51
——— loves all mankind, flatters none, *Pope* 1 : 356
——— dies unpenſion'd, *Pope* 3 : 205
——— tranſcrib'd what Phœbus ſung, *Garth* 156

——— to W[illegible]
——— to Paul Methuen,
——— to Henrietta Dutchess of Marlborough,
——— to Pope,
——— to Thomas Snow,
——— Mary Gulliver to Captain Gulliver,
——— Bounce to Fop,
——— to Lowndes,
——— to a young lady,
——— on a Miscellany,
——— to Earl of Oxford,
—— eclogue, birth of the Squire,
——— the toilette,
——— the tea-table,
——— the funeral,
——— the espousal,
—— elegy, Panthea,
——— Araminta,
——— a lap-dog,

ad, Gay 1 : 265
-- on quadrille, 1 : 267
ſong of new ſimilies, 1 : 270
'gate's garland, 1 : 273
gue to Dione, 1 : 275
:mplation on night, 1 : 277
ght on eternity, 1 : 279
'ammatical expoſtulation, 1 : 280
ph of bye-words, 1 : 281
wn epitaph, 1 : 284
› for Mutius Scævola, 1 : 285
› 1 : 286
ntation, a paſtoral, 1 : 292
jinbus Fleſtrin, 1 : 295
; to put under Blackmore's picture, 1 : 296
›t for ſtewing veal, 1 : 298
and Galatea, 1 : 300
of Achelous and Hercules, 1 : 311
of Neſſus, 1 : 316
of Hercules, 1 : 318
›rmation of Lychas, 1 : 322
:ofis of Hercules, 1 : 324
ormation of Galanthis, 1 : 326
reſtor'd to youth, 1 : 329
:cy of Themis, 1 : 330
of the gods, 1 : 332
›f Arachne, 1 : 333
r to the Sompner's prologue, 2 : 1
for a cooper, 2 : 4
uivocation, 2 : 10

—— the lion, the tiger, and the [illegible]
—— the ſpaniel and camelion,
—— the mother, the nurſe, and the fairy,
—— the eagle and the aſſembly of animals,
—— the wild boar and the ram,
—— the miſer and Plutus,
—— the lion, the fox, and the geeſe,
—— the lady and the waſp,
—— the bull and the maſtiff,
—— the elephant and the bookſeller,
—— the peacock, the turkey, and the gooſe,
—— Cupid, Hymen, and Plutus,
—— the tame ſtag,
—— the monkey, who had ſeen the world,
—— the philoſopher and the pheaſants,
—— the pin and the needle,
—— the ſhepherd's dog and the wolf,
—— the painter, who pleaſed nobody, &c,

ıe ſick man and the angel, *Gay* 2 : 75
ıe Perſian, the ſun, and the cloud, 2 : 77
ıe fox at the point of death, 2 : 79
ıe ſetting dog and the partridge, 2 : 81
ıe univerſal apparition, 2 : 82
ıe two owls and the ſparrow, 2 : 84
ıe courtier and Proteus, 2 : 86
ıe maſtiffs, 2 : 88
he barley-mow and the dunghill, 2 : 90
'ythagoras and the countryman, 2 : 91
he farmer's wife and the raven, 2 : 93
ıe turkey and the ant, 2 : 94
ıe father and Jupiter, 2 : 96
he two monkeys, 2 : 97
he owl and the farmer, 2 : 100
he jugglers, 2 : 101
he council of horſes, 2 : 104
he hound and the huntſman, 2 : 106
he poet and the roſe, 2 : 107
he cur, the horſe, and ſhepherd's dog, 2 : 109
he court of Death, 2 : 110
he gardener and the hog, 2 : 112
he man and the flea, 2 : 114
he hare and many friends, 2 : 116
he dog and the fox, 2 : 119
he vulture, the ſparrow, &c. 2 : 123
he baboon and the poultry, 2 : 127
he ant in office, 2 : 132
he bear in a boat, 2 : 137
he ſquire and his cur, 2 : 142

Gay,

—— Pan and Fortune,
—— Plutus, Cupid, and Time,
—— the owl, the ſwan, the cock, &c.
—— the cook-maid, turnſpit, and ox,
—— the raven, the ſexton, and earthworm,
—— aye and no,
—— duke upon duke,
—— Dione, a paſtoral tragedy,
Gazers,
Gebenna lifts high her hoary head:
Geeſe, warders of the capitol,
—— nations ſave,
General doom all muſt obey,
Generation equivocal, none,
—— parents, only inſtruments in,
Generous Conqueror, prologue to,
—— ſoul, approaching to divine,
—— victors ſofteſt pity know,
Genius, hard to diſtinguiſh from inclinatic
—— cannot be forc'd,

Gentleman, *Sav.* 146
——— the ſocial manners, and the heart humane, *Sav.* 146
——— a nature ever great and never vain, *Sav.* 146
——— reaſon by narrow principles uncheck'd, *Sav.* 146
——— ſlave to no party, bigot to no ſect, *Sav.* 146
——— knowledge of various life, of learning too, *Sav.* 146
——— an humble, though an elevated mind, *Sav.* 146
——— who married his caſt miſtreſs, *Som.* 246
Gentle ſleep, in thy embrace all ſorrow dies, *Gay* 1 : 245
Geneva, ſituate on the Leman lake, *Thom.* 2 : 92
Genoa, deſcribed, *Thom.* 2 : 90
Genuine birth on female truth relies, *Pope od.* 3 : 48
George-Nim-Dan-Dean, verſes to and from, *Swift* 1 : 224, ſeq.
Georgia, culture of ſilk in, *Dyer* 123
Georgic, what, *Add.* 201, 202
——— of Virgil, moſt finiſhed piece of antiquity, *Add.* 211
——— fourth, *Add.* 17
——— Muſe, ſallies of, pleaſe, *Smith* 192
Georgics, eſſay on, *Add.* 200
——— of Virgil, *Dry.* 5 : 91
German prince, proud of pedigree, is poor of purſe, *Pope* 2 : 207
Geron, Hobbinol, Lanquet, *A. Phil.* 322
Gethin, verſes to memory of, *Cong.* 64
Ghoſts, by ſaucer eye-balls known, *Gay* 2 : 12
Giant of the hundred hands, *Tick.* 178
—— Briareus named above, Ægeon here, *Tick.* 178
Giant-ills of earth are dwarf'd by grace, *Young* 3 : 136
Giants, origin of, *Milt.* 2 : 108
——— tower-like warriors, *Broome* 143
——— rear an hundred arms, *Broome* 143

Gideon's [illegible]
Gift void, who gives what's not his own, P
—— what avails to fools,
—— we like, when we the giver prize,
—— acceptable to Heaven,
—— of induſtry, is all that embelliſhes life,
Gifted brethren,
—— phraſes,
Gifts, plagiary ſhifts,
—— can conquer every ſoul but thine,
—— ſcorned, where givers are deſpiſed,
Gilboa, laſt ſad ſcene of Iſrael's tragedy,
—— no fattening dews be on thy lawns d
—— no kindly ſhowers refreſh,
—— accurs'd by men, and hateful to the
Girdle, on,
Given heart,
Glad poverty, an honeſt thing,
[illegible] ſighing,

Glaucus and Scylla, ſtory of, *Rowe* 86
——— new to the ſea, and late receiv'd a god, *Rowe* 86
——— ends in a fiſh's wreathy tail below, *Rowe* 86
——— transformation of, *Rowe* 88
——— and Sarpedon lead the Lycians, *Pope il.* 1 : 102
Globe, general proſpect of, *Mall.* 207
Globes, their weight, ſelf-balanc'd, bear, *Hughes* 281
Gloceſter, character of, *Ot.* 6
Glories of the duſty plain, *Pope il.* 2 : 7
Glorious acts more glorious acts inſpire, *Pope il.* 1: 172
——— morn is come, *Thom.* 1 : 189
——— ſecond birth of heaven and earth, *Thom.* 1 : 189
Glory, what, *Milt.* 2 : 184, 185
——— true, what, *Milt.* 2 : 185, 187
——— how obtained, *Milt.* 2 : 186
——— God made all things for his, *Milt.* 2 : 186
——— man has no claim to, *Milt.* 2 : 187
——— what, *Wall.* 220
——— love of, *Pope* 2 : 4
——— excitement to great actions, *Milt.* 2 : 184
——— we riſe in, as we ſink in pride, *Young* 2 : 230
——— cannot be in a tyrant's race, *Rowe* 11
——— who pants for, finds but ſhort repoſe, *Pope* 2 : 230
——— a breath revives, or a breath overthrows, *Pope* 2 : 230
——— taſks of, painful are and hard, *Lanſ.* 247
——— no pitch of, free from grave, *Wall.* 146
——— in her death compleat, *Prior* 1 : 82
——— ode on a Sermon againſt, *Aken.* 238
——— to the Father, &c. *Watts* 359
Glover, verſes to, on his Leonidas, *Lytt.* 98

Goat distill'd her milk for Jupiter,
—— expires with feebler cries,
—— without a beard,
Goats, management of,
Goblet described,
—— I drain, and then 'tis sweet to rave,
God demonstrated from the creation,
—————— from final causes,
—— only known to himself,
—— sacred One, almighty Three,
—— described,
—— incomprehensible and infinite,
—— perfections of, unfounded depth,
—— could not be, could we conceive him,
—— alone can comprehend a God,
—— unity of,
—— eternity,
—— power,

God, not a neceſſary cauſe, but freely acting, *Black.* 157
— acts to one end, but by various laws, *Pope* 2 : 55
——— not by partial, but by general laws, *Pope* 2 : 34
——— by arbitrary laws, *Black.* 103
——— frames creatures diſtinguiſh'd in perfection, *Black.* 103
— whoſe broad eye, future and paſt joins to preſent, *Young* 3 : 75
— all-knowing, all-unknown, *Young* 3 : 75
— cauſe uncauſed, ſole root of nature, *Young* 3 : 75
— father of this immeaſurable maſs of matters, *Young* 3 : 75
——— ſpirits, *Young* 3 : 75
——— immortality to man, *Young* 3 : 77
— triune, unutterable, unconceived, *Young* 3 : 78
— with one almighty call rais'd the world, *Broome* 24
— is light, *Thom.* 1 : 49 / *Milt.* 1 : 73
— in uncreated light, deep inveſted, dwells, *Thom.* 1 : 49
— eternal cauſe, ſupport and end of things, *Thom.* 1 : 50
— all-ſeeing, *Watts* 337
— ſolemn thoughts of, *Watts* 338
— ſhade and light the ſame to, *Pitt* 248
— lead in the way that leads to thee, *Pitt* 249
— guards my life, and ſhields me from my foes, *Pitt* 250
— ſees and moves all, himſelf unmov'd, unſeen, *Broome* 100
— preſent, by providential care, *Young* 3 : 121
— ſupreme, the regiſters of fate expanded lie to, *Pope od.* 4 : 164
— omniſcient, *Milt.* 2 : 45
— wiſe and juſt in all things, *Milt.* 2 : 45
— ſupreme in might, ſublime in majeſty, *Pope od.* 3 : 145
— ideas of, exemplars of all things, *Aken.* 115
— perfect in himſelf, *Milt.* 1 : 245

— his age, ...
— of thunder,
— ways of, juſt,
———— vindicate to man,
— abſolute dominion of,
— his favour is my life,
— was ſtill the firſt, and ſtill the laſt,
— thy days beyond duration run,
— ſwears, I live for ever and for ever,
— gives death or life,
— majeſty of, in the conqueſt of Canaan,
— be for ever in my view,
— with a ſingle thought can graſp creation,
— to whom, for mercy the vile may fly,
— the ſource of all power,
— his voice controls the raging ſea,
— when he ſpeaks, the mountains fly,
— his mighty voice divides the fire,

God creates good out of evil, *Milt.* 1 : 213
— dominion and decrees of, *Watts* 47
— glorious, *Watts* 53
— hand moſt juſt, rewarding or afflicting, *Mall.* 262
— who ſtrength from weakneſs can draw, *Mall.* 265
— bids the din of war to ceaſe, *Pitt* 242
— alone fill my heart, *Pope* 1 : 190
— living ſource of beauteous and ſublime, *Aken.* 131
——— of intellectual day, *Aken.* 147
— deſcended to diſpenſe the law, *Parn.* 114
— addreſs to his ſon, *Milt.* 1 : 75, 76, 77.
— preſcience of man's fall, *Milt.* 1 : 76, 77.
— pleas'd and bleſs'd with him alone, *Parn.* 80.
— render'd up his ſon to redeem his foe, *Pitt* 219
— no acceſs to, without a mediator, *Milt.* 2 : 127.
— alone can ſave, *Parn.* 107.
— triumphant in his wondrous ways, *Parn.* 108.
— love of, to man, *Wall.* 207.
——— in creation, *Wall.* 208.
——— in redemption, *Wall.* 209.
——— power of, *Wall.* 211
——— to reform mankind, *Wall.* 211, 212.
——— to be kept in memory, *Wall.* 215.
— fear of, what, *Wall.* 217.
— of ſeaſons ſing, *Thom.* 1 : 194.
— is ever preſent, *Thom.* 1 : 194.
— from ſeeming evil ſtill educing good, *Thom.* 1 : 194.
— and better thence again in infinite progreſſion, *Thom.* 1 : 194.
— of harveſt how good, *Thom.* 1 : 112.
— who pours abundance over flowing fields, *Thom.* 1 : 112.

— in the nature of each, founds its [illegible]
— and nature, only are the ſame,
— my truſt in dangers, and my ſhield in fight,
— 'tis he that treads our great oppoſers down,
— thy ſtrength is armour,
— only to be ſerved,
— puniſhes to ſpare,
— repoſe in, ſhunning mad deſpair,
— ſuch as Lucretius drew, without a thought,
— regardleſs of our merit or default,
— his judgments againſt ſinners,
— in externals cannot place content,
— bright evidence reveals,
— of the ſilver bow, avenge thy ſervant,
— fierce as he mov'd his ſilver ſhafts reſound
Goddeſs ſhrin'd in every tree,
Godhead, incarnate,
Godlike, an attempt the world to mend,

Gods, 'tis impious to contend with, *Pitt* 200
—— firſt pay thy humble homage to, *Rowe* 2
—— who revere, the gods will bleſs, *Pope il.* 1 : 46
—— ſay of, nought unſeemly, nought profane, *Weſt* 137
—— turn, to various ends, the various talents of, *Pope od.* 4 : 31
—— diſpoſe the lot of man, *Pope od.* 3 : 308
—— with eaſe, frail man depreſs or raiſe, *Pope od.* 4 : 78
—— exalt the lowly, or the proud debaſe, *Pope od.* 4 : 78
—— the weak enlighten and the wiſe confound, *Pope od.* 4 : 219
—— depreſs or raiſe, *Pope od.* 219
—— beſt know, what's for our good, *King* 354
—— thank for whate'er happens, *King* 353
—— command me to forgive the paſt, *Pope il.* 1 : 50
—— live like, though we die like men, *Pom.* 323
—— have ſearching eyes, *Parn.* 41
—— avenge the dead, *Pope od.* 3 : 280
—— nor bread of man ſuſtains, *Pope il.* 1 : 165
—— as we are by Homer told, *Swift* 1 : 110
—— can in celeſtial language ſcold, *Swift* 1 : 110
—— debate of, *Gay* 1 : 331
—— Jove ſpoke, their tumults ceaſe, *Gay* 1 : 331
—— that make, ſhall keep the worthy friends, *Pope il.* 1 : 141
—— as well as men miſtaken, *Prior* 1 : 87
Gold, Anacreontic, *Cow.* 1 : 145
—— power of, *Cow.* 2 : 356
—— firſt in luſtre and eſteem, *Weſt* 135
—— decks the treaſures of the proud, *Weſt* 135
—— what art thou, but ſhining earth? *Broome* 31
—— pledge of wealth, *Dyer* 106
—— ſpur of activity to good or ill, *Dyer* 106

Gold, for ſome to heap, and ſome to throw away, *Pope* 2 : 118
—— beſtows, what nature wants, *Pope* 2 : 119
—— great ſource of human cares, *Hughes* 91
—— baniſh'd honour from the mind, *Gay* 2 : 38
—— abus'd by avarice and pride, *Gay* 2 : 39
—— in virtuous hands it bleſſes, *Gay* 2 : 39
—— is the allay to human kind, *Buck.* 90
—— tempts friends to part, or foes to join, *Buck.* 90
—— the greateſt vigilance beguiles, *Cong.* 136
—— hazard happineſs for, *Broome* 38
—— how few ſubdue thirſt of, *Broome* 42
—— defiles with frequent touch, *Swift* 1 : 74
—— nothing ſouls the hands ſo much, *Swift* 1 : 74
—— bribes a ſenate, and the land's betray'd, *Pope* 2 : 119
—— if ſecret ſap, heroes may fight, and patriots rave in vain, *ib.*
—— drags the ſlaviſh world in chains, *Swift* 1 : 158
—— ah cruel thirſt! *Young* 1 : 193
—— rage of, diſdains a ſhore, *Young* 1 : 194
—— pleaſure buys, *Young* 1 : 194
—— ſordid love of, *Rowe L.* 126
—— unkingly thirſt of, *Thom.* 2 : 146
—— ſacred hunger of, *Dry.* 3 : 147
—— the greateſt God, *Dry.* 7 : 227
—— we worſhip, though we pray to heaven, *Cong.* 75
—— attractive gold! *Som.* 320
—— to thee each ſtubborn virtue bends, *Som.* 320
—— thy zealots ranſack ſea and land, *Som.* 321
—— reſtleſs diſturber of mankind, *Som.* 330
—— canſt thou give health, or peace of mind, *Som.* 330
—— corruption, luxury, and envy, miſchiefs of, *Weſt* 259

Gold imp'd by thee, can compaſs hardeſt things, *Pope* 2 : 120
—— ill-perſuading, *Pope od.* 3 : 128
—— o'erturns the even ſcale of life, *Ham.* 220
—— makes a patrician of a ſlave, *Garth* 32
—— can make an avaricious coward bold, *Fent.* 290
—— what female can deſpiſe? *Gray* 329
—— not all that gliſters, *Gray* 329
—— all is not, that gliſters, *Sem.* 357
—— is all the view in marriage, *Gay* 2 : 50
—— no deed diſcolour'd with guilt of, *Fent.* 331
—— riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 307
—— and ſilver, betray ſimple manners, *Dry.* 7 : 266
Golden age, *Dry.* 3 : 301
———— reſtored, *Walſh* 361
———— is but a dream, *Cong.* 149
Golden-age of the Latin ended in Ovid, *Dry.* 3 : 22
Golden aſs of Apuleius, Varronian Satire, *Dry.* 7 : 162
——— fleece carried off by Phryxus, *Dyer* 64
———— recovered by Jaſon, *Dyer* 67
——— mean, ever keep, *Rowe* 5
———— bear your fortune in, *Pitt* 396
———— unchanging to purſue, *Rowe L.* 101
———— prudence confines to, *Den.* 96
———— beyond there's nought of health or pleaſure, *Phil.* 76
——— preſent caught Atalanta's eyes, *Gay* 1 : 22
Goldfinch deſcribed, *Dry.* 3 : 170
Goliah ſlain by David, *Cow.* 2 : 133, 153
Gondibert, verſes on, *Cow.* 1 : 129
———— formal ſtyle of, *Dry.* 1 : 291
Good unexpected, evils unforeſeen, appear in turn, *Dry.* 7 : 23

Good, that alone, which centres in God's will, *Prior* 2 : 194
—— in works will defend itſelf, *Pope* 1 : 11
—— is mixed with ill, *A. Phil.* 366
—— much more ſafe than evil deed, *Pope od.* 4 : 211
—— done, returns with intereſt to the generous mind, *Som.* 284
—— the only true and real, is ſeated in the mind, *Gay* 2 : 195
—— lot of, *Milt.* 2 : 185
—— ſuffers, while the bad prevails, *Pope od.* 3 : 176
—— live an unlaborious life, *A. Phil.* 393
—— be, as well as ſeem, *Hughes* 262
—— dare to be, *Parn.* 90
—— ſeek to be, but aim not to be great, *Lytt.* 41
—— be, let heaven anſwer for the reſt, *Young* 2 : 248
—— none perfect, to be found, *Ot.* 73
—— blended with bad, the common ſtroke have felt, *Pitt* 263
—— actions maintained with good, *Dry.* 1 : 33
—— dinner, brother to a good poem, *King* 187
—— head more uſeful than a heart, *Cong.* 84
Good-breeding, truth is diſapproved without, *Pope* 1 : 114
———— is the bloſſom of good-ſenſe, *Young* 1 : 133
Good-conſcience, a port landlock'd, *Dry.* 5 : 88
Good-fame, the ſhadow of virtue, *Cow.* 2 : 295
Good-humour only teaches charms to laſt, *Pope* 2 : 337
———— ever to good ſenſe ally'd, *Hughes* 273
———— verſes on, *Lytt.* 89
———— magic power can make ev'n folly pleaſe, *ib.* 89
Good man, in the city cant, *Som.* 316
———— caſh not morals make, *Som.* 316
Good-nature is beneficence and candour, *Dry.* 7 : 103
———— and good-ſenſe muſt ever join, *Pope* 1 : 118

Good news bait, *Milt.* 3 : 58
—— old cauſe, what, *Butl.* 2 : 7
—— parſon, *Dry.* 3 : 207
—— reſolutions, *Watts* 365
—— ſenſe, the gift of heaven, *Pope* 2 : 138
———— and tho' no ſcience, fairly worth the Seven, *ib.* 138.
———— and ſomething previous ev'n to taſte, *ib.* 138
———— of every art the ſoul, *ib.* 138
———— is of all ages, *Dry.* 7 : 112
———— defac'd by falſe learning, *Pope* 1 : 92
—— and great, no monarch can beſtow, *Mall.* 329
Goode, half malice and half whim, *Pope* 3 : 185
Goodneſs in exceſs, a ſin, *Hal.* 218
———— only is above laws, *Dry.* 1 : 28
———— is greatneſs in its utmoſt height, *Young* 3 : 171
———— prevails, when beauty fails, *King* 321
———— in him alone, who only is but one, *Pope* 1 : 250
Gooſe, cloſe-grazer, *Phil.* 37.
—— in death contracts his talons, *Butl.* 1 : 119
—— can hardly tell how to cry Bo to, *Swift* 2 : 158.
Gordian knot to cut, *Wall.* 148.
———— to unty, *Wall.* 149.
Gorges and lady Meath, epitaph on, *Swift* 2 : 96.
Gorgonius, Hockleian hero, character of, *Som.* 117
———— foiled by young Hobbinol, *Som.* 120
———— falls on Twangdillo, *Som.* 121
Goſpel, ſucceſs of, *Milt.* 2 : 136.
—— tainted by ſuperſtition, *Milt.* 2 : 136
Goſſiping deſcribed, *Som.* 127.
Goths and Vandals, as the breach of waters, whelm all, *Dyer* 26
Government,

Government, origin of,
———— forms of, let fools conteſt,
———— whate'er is beſt adminiſter'd, is beſt,
———— called the helm,
Gouge (Thomas) elegy on,
Gould, verſes to,
Gout, a liſt of ſeveral ſimples, uſed for,
—— drop of anguiſh,
—— impracticable maid,
—— thy cramps our limbs diſtort,
—— thy knots our joints invade,
—— O mighty conqueresſ of human kind,
—— nor mov'd by pity, nor by drugs ſubdued,
—— triumphs of,
—— horrid name, deteſted by the gods,
—— rueful gout,
—— excludes leſſer pains,
—— lordly, wrapt up in fur,
—— aſk, what torment is in guilt,
Gower, ode to,
Gracchi, fond of miſchief-making laws,
Grace divine, the pledge of joy,
———————— of full joy, portion as a fo
Grace condeſcending,
—— ſhining,
—— impart, ſtill in the right to ſtay,
—— founded in dominion,
—— introduced by ſin,
—— phyſiognomy of,
—— before and after meat,

Grace at table is a ſong, *Pope* 2 : 223
—— manner, and decorum, ſet off actions, *Prior* 1 : 143
—— peculiar to ſmall things, *Yal.* 375
Grace-cup, what, *King* 213
Graces, ſplendor ye, and fame confer, *Weſt* 187
—— to you, all owe their power of pleaſing, *Hughes* 267
—— are Kildare, *Lanſ.* 145
Gradation, nature's ſacred law, *Young* 3 : 66
—— juſt, thoſe ſubjected to thoſe, *Pope* 2 : 37
Grafting, art of, *Cow.* 2 : 335
Grafton and chief juſtice, a cauſe between, *Lanſ.* 204
Grain different for different ſoils, *Dry.* 5 : 95
—— to argue againſt, *Buſl.* 1 : 207
Granadoes rain, diſploding murderous bowels, *Phil.* 14
Granaries deſcribed, *Dyer* 16
Grand morality is love of thee, *Young* 2 : 88
—— queſtion, *Swift* 2 : 152
—— world, vices of, *Cow.* 2 : 306
Grandeur, a ſplendid curſe, *Pitt* 396
—— none above the reach of woe, *Pom.* 266
—— affectation of, *Cow.* 2 : 338
—— date of tranſitory, *Som.* 167
—— relieved by meaner occupations, *Cow.* 2 : 340
—— deny me, but goodneſs grant, *Broome* 41
—— to deſpiſe, is not in woman, *Gay* 2 : 267
Grandios, all men in ſome degree are, *Cow.* 2 : 339
Grant, ill-tim'd, makes the favour leſs, *King* 2 71
Granville had Waller's lute, *Pent.* 240
—— Dryden to, 2 : 140
Granville, town of, bombarded, *Lanſ.* 210

Grapes, *Broome* 169
Grapes luxuriant cheer the ſoul with wine, *Parn.* 167
Graſshopper, Anacreontic, *Cow.* 1 : 148
Graſshoppers, a bloodleſs race, with feeble voice, *Pope il.* 1 : 111
Gratitude, but rare at beſt, *Buck.* 107
Gratius tranſlated, *Wall.* 110
Grave, mute as, *Cow.* 1 : 119
—— how little from, we claim, *Pope* 2 : 334
—— ſets bounds to ſublunary bliſs, *Young* 3 : 171
—— pregnant with life, as fruitful wombs, *Broome* 21
—— reſigns us to our ſecond birth, *Broome* 21
—— where blended lie th' oppreſſor and oppreſs'd, *Pope* 2 : 70
—— where the wicked ceaſe their crimes, *Pitt* 254
—— where blended ſleep the coward and the brave, *Pitt* 254
—— claims no leſs the fearful than the brave, *Pope il.* 1 : 370
—— from ſtorm the ſafe reſort, *Young* 3 : 143
—— ſeat of peace, manſion of repoſe, *Young* 1 : 212
—— ſafe in, and free among the dead, *Prior* 2 : 183
—— none prince or beggar there, *Ot.* 12
—— beyond, ſtupendous regions lie, *Pom.* 282
Grave owl, can never face the ſun, *Gay* 1 : 86
—— as ſwains obſerve, deteſts the light, *Gay* 1 : 88
Gravitation, univerſal law, *Mall.* 221
—— diſcovered by Newton, *Mall.* 221
Gravity inexplicable, *Black.* 43
Gray, ode on a diſtant proſpect of Eaton College, 330
—— hymn to adverſity, 335
—— elegy in a country church-yard, 337
—— the epitaph, 341
—— progreſs of poeſy, 343

Gray, the bard, 351
—— the fatal ſiſters, 360
—— the deſcent of Odin, 365
—— the triumphs of Owen, 369
—— ode on the ſpring, 325
—— death of a favourite cat, 328
Great, pompous miſery of being, *Broome* 52
—— all affect to be, *Dry.* 7 : 287
—— many would be, few good, *Dry.* 7 : 289
—— debaſe their eminence to brutal ſenſe, *Weſt* 306
—— to wild paſſions reſign'd, *Weſt* 306
—— in you the health and ſickneſs of the commonweal, *th.* 313
—— perſon little as his mind, *Pitt* 287
—— without pride, and amiably good, *Fent.* 331
—— muſt be good, *Mall.* 190
—— only, by doing good, *Hughes* 275
—— who can himſelf command, *Lanſ.* 187
—— whoſe guard is innocence, *Lanſ.* 187
—— guide is reaſon, *Lanſ.* 187
—— muſt ſuffer, and good muſt mourn, *Mall.* 329
—— acts prove treaſon to princes, *Cow.* 2 : 110
Great-Britain, reaſon of the name, *Cow.* 2 : 246
—— queen, guardian of mankind, *Lanſ.* 310
Great day! for which all other days were made, *Young* 3 : 8
—— of conſummation, *Young* 3 : 9
—— nature's renovation, *Young* 3 : 10
—— lock'd from created beings in darkneſs, *Young* 3 : 10
—— in which time falls on his own ſcythe, *Young* 3 : 11
—— fortune, great ſervitude, *Cow.* 2 : 268
—— guilt knew never joy at heart, *Gay* 2 : 150

Great objects make great minds, Yo
—— rogues enjoy their ſtate, C
—— ſouls by inſtinct to each other turn,
—— wits to madneſs near allied, Dr
Greateſt ſouls to goodneſs only bow, P
Greatly wiſe to talk with our paſt hours, Y
Greatneſs, Co
——— by what actions grows,
——— pleaſure from,
——— final cauſe of,
——— nearer viewed, ceaſes to charm, Co
——— embarraſſment of, Cow. 2
——— infatiable, Co
——— a creature of fancy, Co
——— genuine, ſhuns the being great,
Grecian plans reform Britannia's ſtage,
Greece, hail Nature's utmoſt boaſt, Th
—— a country rich and gay, Th
—— ſecond part of liberty, Th
—— one comedian, Dr
—— ſlave and tutoreſs of protecting Rome,
—— affords a train of lovely dames, Pope
—— fam'd for ſteeds, for beauty more, Pope
——— beauties,
—— the land of lovely dames, Pope
—— has beauteous dames on every ſhore, Pope
—— in her native fortitude elate, Pope
—— honours not with ſolemn faſts the dead, Pope
—— ſhone in genius, ſcience, and in arts, Thom
—— improv'd or found arts and ſciences, B

Greece, ſapient nurſe of finer arts, *Thom.* 2 : 43
——— heroic ſong was thine, *Thom.* 2 : 44
——— thy workmen left ev'n Nature's ſelf behind, *ib.* 2 : 45
——— orators, with factious breath infected, *ib.* 2 : 50
——— happy in compound words, *Pitt* 373
Greek has a natural greatneſs, *Add.* 200
——— moſt adapted for an heroic poem, *Add.* 200
——— epigram, imitated, *Prior* 2 : 245
Greeks pour forth, like ſwarms of driving bees, *Pope il.* 1 : 70
——— beneath their ſteps groans the ground, *Pope il.* 1 : 71
——— as numerous as embodied cranes, *Pope il.* 1 : 85
——— thick as in ſpring the flowers, *Pope il.* 1 : 85
——— or as inſects play, *Pope il.* 1 : 85
——— march ſilent, breathing rage, *Pope il.* 1 : 105
——— raiſe a bulwark to protect their fleet, *Pope il.* 1 : 234
——— purſued to their ſhips, *Pope il.* 1 : 375
——— carry off the body of Patroclus, *Pope il.* 2 : 178
Green, ſmiling Nature's univerſal robe, *Thom.* 1 : 6
——— the Prophet's ſacred hue, *Tick.* 211
——— old age, unconſcious of decays, *Pope il.* 2 : 320
——— years, old proverbs croſs, *A. Phil.* 304
Greenhithe, verſes written in a window at, *Hughes* 161
Greenwich-park, *Hughes* 93
——— is now the Cyprian grove, *Hughes* 93
Grenville, verſes to, *Ham.* 226
——— polite with honeſty, and learn'd with eaſe, *Ham.* 226
——— epitaph on, *Lytt.* 88
——— unrepining for his country dy'd, *Lytt.* 88
Greve, place of execution at Paris, *Prior* 1 : 273
Grey, tho' our heads, our thoughts and aims are green, *Young* 2 : 112

Grey mare, the better horſe, { *Butl.* 1 : 215 / *Prior* 1 : 272
Grief, heart-chilled, *Fent.* 255
—— if whelm'd in pleaſures, finds relief, *A. Phil.* 390
—— deſtroy, what time a while would ſpare, *Pope od.* 3 : 75
—— ſurfeit in, *Milt.* 3 : 59
—— is wrought to frenzy, *Smith* 98
—— forgets to groan, and loves to weep, *Pope* 1 : 193
—— date of, not to be foreſtalled, *Milt.* 3 : 134
—— repeating, but renews, *Prior* 2 : 209
Griefs, I wake to all, I left behind, *Pope* 1 : 191
—— how ſwift, remedies how ſlow, *Prior* 2 : 141
Grimace, ſtage debauch'd with lewd, *Dry.* 2 : 254
Grimalkin, to thoughtleſs mice ſure ruin, *Phil.* 5
Griper, Senna, *Garth* 40
Grongar, a hill in S. Wales, *Dyer* 132
—— proſpect from, *Dyer* 132
Grongar hill, *Dyer* 1
—— in whoſe moſſy cells ſweet quiet dwells, *Dyer* 1
—— proſpect from, *Dyer* 2
Groſted of Lincoln, a conjurer deemed, *Butl.* 1 : 231
Giotto, inſcription for, *Aken.* 325
Grove, meditation in, *Watts* 134
—— the haunt of meditation, *Thom.* 1 : 61
—— where ancient bards felt inſpiring breath, *Thom.* 1 : 61
Grout, a Daniſh diſh, *King* 182
Grown young, *Broome* 173
Grub, enemy to the apple, *Phil.* 48
Grubſtreet, thy ſtage ſhall ſtand, *Pope* 3 : 203
—— verſe-writers, advice to, *Swift* 2 : 16

Grubſtreet verſe-writers, poets ragged and forlorn, *Swift* 2 : 16
Gualterus Daniſtonus imitated, *Prior* 2 : 16
Guardian laws, deſpotic power reſtrain, *Gay* 1 : 179
——— angels, whether to be uſed as machines, *Dry.* 7 124
Guardian-prudence guides the youthful flame, *Lyte.* 76
Gudgeons to ſwallow, ere caught, *Butl.* 1 : 258
Guilt, a hell within, *Milt.* 2 : 18
——— infeebles, *Milt.* 2 : 19
——— follows guilt, *Aken.* 206
——— fits painful on each heaving breaſt, *Rowe L.* 323
——— only ſtartles at the name of guilt, *Young* 1 : 264
——— eye of, can ſharply penetrate, *Prior* 1 : 51
——— is eternal, without end the woe, *Hughes* 193
——— is doom'd to ſink in infamy, *Pope* 2 : 21
——— would bring to ſhame, *Gay* 2 : 132
——— a heavy load, *Watts* 73
——— advanc'd with time, *Prior* 2 : 178
——— brought-on the deluge, *Prior* 2 : 178
——— to midnight caves ſhall ſhrink away, *Hughes* 194
——— equal, gives equality of ſtate, *Rowe L.* 217
——— he knows none, who knows no ſin, *Swift* 2 : 105
——— how removed, *Dry.* 6 : 147
——— wip'd off by the Redeemer's blood, *Pom.* 336
——— chills my zeal, *Young* 2 : 83
Guiltleſs ſuffers moſt, who leaſt offends, *Som.* 113
Guilty and guiltleſs find an equal fate, *Pope il.* 2 : 70
——— without fears, *Pope od.* 4 : 26
——— preſents win the greedy ſair, *Ham.* 206
——— ſpirits feel eternal pain, *Pope* 1 : 278
Guilty-great, nor baſely ſervile, court, *Lyte.* 27

Gulfs unvoyageable, *Fent.* 253
Gulph of all poſſeſſions, *Swift* 1 : 313
Guinea-gold firſt procured, *Dry.* 1 : 90
Guinea, trade to, *Dyer* 111
——— gold-duſt of, *Dyer* 112
——— once from a patriot's cloak dropping, ſpoke, *Pope* 2 : 119
——— and told, old Cato is as great a rogue as you, *ib.* 119
Guinea-droppers, *Gay* 1 : 140
Gun uſed in fowling, *Gay* 1 : 13
—— as certain as, *Butl.* 1 : 109
Guneus, in twenty ſail, the Perrhæbians led, *Pope il.* 1 : 97
Gun-powder, invention of Satan, *Milt.* 1 : 189
Guns contrived in hell, *Milt.* 1 : 190
—— overcharged, recoil, *Butl.* 1 : 272
Gunſton (Thomas), verſes to, *Watts* 245
——————— poem on death of, *Watts* 294
Guts, thoſe worſt of duns, *Som.* 354
—— fit for muſic or for pudden, *Butl.* 1 : 52
Gygæ, fields, where Hyllus' waves are roll'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 228
——— and Hermus ſwell with tides of gold, *Pope il.* 2 : 228

H

Habakkuk, *Parn.* 236
——————— complains of labour ſpent in vain, *Parn.* 236
——————— foretels the Jewiſh captivity, *Parn.* 237
——————— the deſtruction of Babylon, *Parn.* 237
——————— rejoices in God, all earthly comforts fled, *Parn.* 241
——————— chap. iii, paraphraſed, *Broome* 15
Haberdaſher of ſmall wares in politics, *Butl.* 2 : 28
Hæmus' hills with ſnows eternal crown'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 49

Hagley, inſcriptions at, *Lytt.* 103, ſeq.
Hail, one of the plagues of Egypt, *Cow.* 2 : 62
—— fellow, well met, *Swift* 2 : 63
Hair, harveſt of the head, *Milt.* 3 : 41
—— may gain or loſe a grace, *Cong.* 117
—— and much become or miſbecome a face, *Cong.* 117
—— pledge of unviolated vow, *Milt.* 3 : 45
—— offered to the dead, *Pope il.* 2 : 294
Hairleſs head, ungraceful as unverdant mead, *Cong.* 122
Halcyon, *Shen.* 132
—— peace, a ſmiling aſpect wears, *Sav.* 128
Hale, uprooting hills with moſt ſtupendous, *Cong.* 17
Hales, irrefragable doctor, *Butl.* 1 : 11
Haleſus comes to aid Turnus, *Dry.* 190
Half more than the whole, *Cow.* 2 : 106
Half-honeſt, very much a knave, *Roch.* 341
Half wits and beaux, ravenous birds of prey, *Cong.* 85
Halifax, poems by, *Hal.* 215
—— on death of Charles II, 215
—— ode on marriage of prince George, 220
—— man of honour, 224
—— to Dorſet, 229
—— on lady Sunderland's picture, 237
—— verſes on Kit Cat Club, 237
—— on counteſs of, 239
—— on Orpheus, 240
—— earl of, *Som.* 235
—— name for ever dear to Phœbus, *Som.* 235
—— patron of verſe, *A. Phil.* 338
—— thy name ſhall through ages riſe in fame, *A. Phil.* 350

Halifax, Addiſon to,
——— epiſtle to,
Hall (William), ode to, with Chaulieu's Works,
Hallelujah univerſal,
Hallelujahs riſe, the chorus of eternal ſkies,
Halſtead, lines on a column in church of, *J*
Halt in ſheep, what, and how cured,
Halting vengeance overtakes at laſt, *D*
Halves gives by, who heſitates to give,
Ham, ſervant of ſervants, *M*
Hamilton, baron of, *Su*
Hammond, elegy on Neæra,
——— unable to ſatisfy her avarice,
——— upbraids Neæra's avarice,
——— to his friend,
——— the lover,
——— adjures Delia to pity him,
——— on Delia in the country,
——— deſpairs of poſſeſſing Delia,
——— has loſt Delia,
——— on Delia's birth-day,
——— againſt lovers going to war,
——— to Delia,
——— married to Delia,
——— to Mr. George Grenville,
——— prologue to Lillo's Elmeric,
Hands, uſe of, *C*
——— guiltleſs, heart defil'd,
Handy-blows, come to, *Bu*
Hanging goes by deſtiny, *Bu*

Hanmer, epiſtle to Sir Thomas, *Collins* 274
——— thoſe ſibyl leaves by thee diſpos'd, *Collins* 279
Hannah, *Parn.* 146
——— reproach'd for barren, *Parn.* 146
Hannes, Addiſon to, *Add.* 93
Hans Carvel, *Prior* 1 : 137
—— towns of Germany, *Thom.* 2 : 93
Happieſt taſte not happineſs ſincere, *Pope il.* 2 : 349
——— but find the draught daſh'd with care, *Pope il.* 2 : 349
Happineſs is but opinion, *Prior* 1 : 156
——— ſphere of action, *Roch.* 322
——— ingredients of, *Cow.* 2 : 384
——— way to, *Parn.* 252
——— Jeſus is the way, *Parn.* 252
——— ſpring of, *Parn.* 252
——— in this life, *Parn.* 257
——— the world but promiſes, and can't perform, *Parn.* 258
——— only in God, *Parn.* 258
——— unbounded as his power, laſting as his love, *Pom.* 334
——— and a created being is able to receive, *Pom.* 337
——— the beſt fame, *Cow.* 2 : 13
——— few can find, *Dry.* 3 : 70
——— good conſcience, and a ſoul reſign'd, *Pom.* 267
——— the right uſe of poſſeſſion, *King* 376
——— is only to be found in content, *Som.* 334
——— each want of, ſupply'd by hope, *Pope* 2 : 52
——— to no rank confin'd, *Gay* 2 : 153
——— dwells in every honeſt mind, *Gay* 2 : 153
——— of truly eſtimating life, *Or.* 12
——— our being's end and aim, *Pope* 2 : 69

——— art thou bough[illegible]
——— cauſe of our care, and error of our min[illegible]
——— is near allied to love,
——— not allotted poets,
——— to wait for, in female ſmiles,
——— to barter for ſtate,
——— and true philoſophy are ſocial,
Happy none, till his end,
——— what man is, till he knows his end?
——— always, he that's juſt,
——— be, and learn content,
——— nor imitate th' ambition of mankind
——— ſeldom heed th' unhappy's pain,
——— only are the truly great,
——— to be, learn to pleaſe,
——— he! who without rigour ſaves,
——— how they! who wake no more,
——— counſels flow from ſober feaſts,

Happy man, who, taking up his croſs, follows Jeſus, *Parn.* 245
——— none, without the mind, *Thom.* 2 : 184
——— the man, from vain deſires free, *Lanſ.* 185
——— ſwain, *A. Phil.* 329
Harbingers of vice, ignorance, eaſe, and wanton play, *Weſt* 297
Hard to gain, much harder to enjoy, *Young* 3 : 247
Hardeſt fate! to fall by ſhew of friendſhip, *Phil.* 35
Hardinge (Caleb), ode to, *Aken.* 236
Hardſhips many, many fall by eaſe, *Prior* 1 : 185
Hardwicke, letter to, *Lytt.* 81
——— law's oracle, the nation's pride, *Lytt.* 82
Hardy ſoldier, *Watts* 213
Hare and many friends, *Gay* 2 : 116
——— afraid to keep or leave her form, *Prior* 1 : 115
——— her change of ſeats or forms, *Som.* 29
——— Dirge of, *Som.* 38
Hare-hunting deſcribed, *Som.* 32
Harlequin, a Punch below, *Swift* 2 : 150
——— plot diſcovered by, *Swift* 1 : 270
Harley, on his marriage, *Swift* 1 : 146
——— wounded by Guiſcard, *Prior* 2 : 2
——— lady Elizabeth, Prior to, 2 : 8
Harm precedes not ſin, *Milt.* 2 : 14
——— againſt his will, man receives none, *Milt.* 2 : 14
Harma, where Apollo's prophet fell, *Pope il.* 1 : 87
Harmony from diſcord, *Den.* 14
——— hymn to, *Cong.* 58
——— confuſion heard thy voice, and fled, *Cong.* 59
——— gave birth to heaven and earth, *Cong.* 59
——— ſprings from order, union, *Pope* 2 : 65

——— how thou our ...
——— how ſoftly ſteal'ſt our eaſy hours aw
——— in love, is Nature's voice,
——— in wedded pair, grateful,
Harms, from doubtful, we run to certain,
Harpies deſcribed,
——— place of abode,
——— invulnerable,
——— dogs of Jove,
——— purſued by the ſons of Boreas,
Harps attun'd to moral airs,
Harry's vice is not much talking,
Hartley moneyleſs, but not very dirtleſs,
——— had many a grubbing,
Hartopp (John), verſes to,
Harveſt, beſt portion of the various year,
Harvey, Cowley on,
——— diſcovers the circulation,

Hated by fools, be that my motto and my fate, *Swift* 2 : 133
Haughty Gaul in ten campaigns o'er thrown, *Tick.* 99
——— on glory past reflects with secret pain, *Tick.* 99
——— on mines exhausted, and on millions slain, *ib.* 99
Hawk described, *Young* 1 : 218
Hawker, when crying news, *Gay* 1 : 111
Hawking, *Som.* 145
Hay-making, *Thom.* 1 : 55
Haywood, verses to, *Sav.* 135
Head is clear, because the heart is cool, *Young* 2 : 252
——— can art or genius guide, *Akin.* 342
——— where truth and freedom from the heart are fled, *ib.* 342
——— to give for the washing, *Burl.* 1 : 109
Heads many, wiser still than one, *Pope* 1 : 230
——— without name, the common rout, *Milt.* 3 : 29
Health, *Parn.* 58
——— country goddess, *Parn.* 59
——— described, *Garth* 77
——— ode to, *Shen.* 98
——— salt of life, *Cow.* 2 : 333
——— is the vital principle of bliss, *Thom.* 1 : 243
——— consists in temperance alone, *Pope* 2 : 72
——— fails, and years increase, *Prior* 1 : 154
——— the monarch's bliss, the beggar's wealth, *Mall.* 181
——— seasoning of all good below, *Mall.* 181
——— is riches to the poor, *Fent.* 274
——— suppress'd by wine's continued force, *Prior* 2 : 134
——— that prince of earthly treasures, *West* 167
——— keeps an Atheist in the dark, *Young* 1 : 109
——— of body, and content of mind, *Dry.* 7 : 300

Heart, cauſe of the circulation,
—— out of,
—— deſcending to their breeches,
—— muſt give ſtomach cruel twi
—— what takes, muſt merit our eſteem,
—— to melt at others woe,
—— to glow for others good,
Heart-breaking,
—— deteſting, what the ear allows,
—— diſcovered,
—— fled again,
—— generous, repairs a ſlanderous tongue,
—— given away,
—— impervious,
Hearts tangled in amorous nets,
—— are ty'd with threads of gold,
—— found as any bell or roach,
Heat, with thirſt and languor in his train,

Heaven ſpeaks the Maker's magnificence, *Milt.* 1 : 234
——— is won by violence of ſong, *Pope* 2 : 226
——— hopes on, *Add.* 52
——— diſcharges all its watery ſtores, *Gay* 2 : 13
——— and beauty's honour, 'tis they can give, *King* 274
——— and earth, two magnets, *Dry.* 2 : 65
——— and hell, *Watts* 339
——— like a top, *Butl.* 1 : 256
——— diſpoſes all, *Pope il.* 1 : 118
——— ways dark and intricate, *Add.* 253
——— counſels of the wiſe, belong to, *Rowe* 8
——— purpoſes of, how deep, *Mall.* 210
——— will of, unerring, wiſeſt, juſteſt, beſt, *Mall.* 211
——— deep wiſdom to the fool ſupplies, *Pitt* 403
——— but oft infatuates and confounds the wiſe, *Pitt* 403
——— to gracious ends directs the ſtorm, *Thom.* 2 : 115
——— puniſhes the bad, *Dry.* 1 : 126
——— proves the juſt, *Dry.* 1 : 126
——— protects the juſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 113
——— never will forſake the virtuous, *Gay* 2 : 247
——— moſt chaſtiſes, whom he likes, *Pom.* 268
——— chaſtiſes, what beſt it loves, *Pope* 1 : 236
——— when it afflicts, 'tis mine to hearken and adore, *Mall.* 271
——— wounds to heal, *Young* 3 : 93
——— its frowns are friends, *Young* 3 : 93
——— its ſtrokes ſevere moſt kind, *Young* 3 : 93
——— rules, and gods there are above, *Pope od.* 4 : 248
——— alone confers ſucceſs in war, *Pope il.* 2 : 229
——— ſhews a thrift in his œconomy, *Dry.* 2 : 178
——— forms each on other to depend, *Pope* 2 : 51

——— purſues, we ſhun the ſtroke in vain,
——— alone knows events of actions and fates,
——— itſelf points out an hereafter,
——— look to, be blind to all below,
——— ſells all pleaſure,
——— its gifts not all at once beſtows,
——— theſe years with wiſdom crowns, with
——— offended, and a prieſt profan'd,
——— will revenge, and gods there are,
———'s revenge is ſlow,
———'s Swiſs, who fight for any god or man,
Heavenly charms prefer to proffer'd gold,
——— country, breathing towards,
Heaven-taught poet charms the ear,
——— ſuſpending ſorro
Hebe, goddeſs ever young,
Hector, favourite of the ſkies,
——— ſad reverſe of woes await,

Hector, challenge of, accepted by nine, *Pope il.* 1 : 223
——— throwing a ſtone, burſts open one of the gates, *ib.* 375
——— heads his native bands, *Pope il.* 1 : 108
——— arreſts Patroclus with a mortal wound, *Pope il.* 2 : 132
——— at whoſe feet he dying lies, *Pope il.* 2 : 132
——— flies, Patroclus ſhakes his lance, *Pope il.* 2 : 114
——— that ſlew Achilles, in his friend, *Pope il.* 2 : 229
——— reſcued by Apollo, *Pope il.* 2 : 230
——— the defence of Troy, *Pope il.* 2 : 281
——— thy parents pride and joy, *Pope il.* 2 : 281
——— wretched huſband of a wretched wife, *Pope il.* 2 : 283
——— returning, makes a great ſlaughter, *Pope il.* 1 : 334
——— oppoſed by Ulyſſes and Diomed, *Pope il.* 1 : 334
——— comes againſt Ajax, *Pope il.* 1 : 343
——— ſwift as whirl-wind, drives the foe, *Pope il.* 1 : 179
——— terror of the Greeks, that man of men, *Pope il.* 1 : 254
——— fury of the field, *Pope il.* 1 : 251
——— like Gorgon wither'd all their hoſt, *Pope il.* 1 : 253
——— when he rag'd, reſiſtleſs; when he ſtopt, unmov'd, *ib.* 2 : 9
——— prepares the Trojans for battle, *Pope il.* 1 : 323
——— warned to quit the field, *Pope il.* 1 : 329
——— wields Achilles' arms, *Pope il.* 2 : 155
——— ſpear of, deſcribed, *Pope il.* 1 : 259
——— reſolv'd Achilles' force to dare, *Pope il.* 2 : 264
——— in vain diſſuaded by his parents, *Pope il.* 2 : 264
——— purſued by Achilles thrice round Troy, *Pope il.* 2 : 270
——— to his fears reſign'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 270
——— how chang'd, who like Jove of late, *Pope il.* 2 : 278
——— is dead, and Ilion is no more, *Pope il.* 2 : 279
——— dragg'd thrice round Patroclus' tomb, *Pope il.* 2 : 328

Hector, his body preserv'd incorrupt, *Pope il.* 2 : 328
——— ransom of, *Pope il.* 2 : 351
——— dead, lamentations over, *Pope il.* 2 : 356 *Cong.* 37
——— funeral of, *Pope il.* 2 : 360
——— pile of, *Cong.* 43
——— and Andromache parting, *Dry.* 4 : 267
Hecuba, lamentation over Hector, *Cong.* 41
Heels degraded of their spurs, *Butl.* 2 : 125
Heifer, peasant in search of, *Cong.* 176
——— when stuck aloft her tail, forbodes a shower, *Gay* 1 : 56
Height of bliss, but height of charity, *Pope* 2 : 82
Heir urges heir, like wave impelling wave, *Pope* 2 : 253
Helen for ten whole years engag'd the world in arms, *Pitt* 272
——— invited to view the combat, *Pope il.* 1 : 111
——— her affection for her husband and country revives, *ib.* 111
——— her beauty commended, *Pope il.* 1 : 112
——— points out to Priam the principal Greeks, *Pope il.* 1 : 112
——— scorn'd the champion, but the man she lov'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 121
——— mix'd a mirth-inspiring bowl, *Pope od.* 3 : 115
——— lamentation over Hector, *Cong.* 42
——— to Paris, from Ovid, *Dry.* 4 : 183 *Buck.* 57
Helena stolen by Theseus, *Duke* 147
Helenus, story of, *Dry.* 6 : 15
——— prophecy of, *Dry.* 6 : 18
——— dispensing fate, *Pope il.* 2 : 35
Heliacal rising, what, *Dry.* 5 : 270
Hell endless as its pains, *Cow.* 2 : 74
——— described, *Milt.* 1 : 7, 11

Hell

Hell described, *Dry.* 6 : 119
—— gate of, described, *Milt.* 1 : 56
—— portals nine of, *Gray* 366
—— place of evil, *Milt.* 1 : 182
—— house of woe and pain, *Milt.* 1 : 202
—— the woes, the horrours, and the laws, *Pope ad.* 3 : 286
—— different objects in, *Dry.* 6 : 132
—— had been, had there been no God, *Young* 3 : 68
—— landing apes in, *Walsh* 337
Hellanodic, judge of the games, *West* 155
Hellespont fatal to love, *Dyer* 66
Helon, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 194
Helsham, epistle to, *Swift* 2 : 274
——— answer, *Swift* 2 : 276
Helter-skelter, *Swift* 2 : 145
Hemp, to beat, *Butl.* 1 : 237
——— forg'd on wooden anvils, *Butl.* 1 : 286
——— to depart in, *Butl.* 1 : 275
Henchman to a knight, *Dry.* 3 : 176
Heniochi of Sparta's valiant breed, *Rowe L.* 134
——— skilful to rein the fiery steed, *Rowe L.* 134
Henley seem'd a priest in drink, *Pope* 3 : 168
——— embrown'd with bronze, lo stands, *Pope* 3 : 191
——— decent priest, where monkeys were the gods, *id.* 3 : 193
——— tuning his voice and balancing his hands, *Pope* 3 : 91
——— preacher at once, and zany of thy age, *Pope* 3 : 93
——— verses at an inn, *Sheu.* 183
Henrietta Cavendish-Holles Harley, verses to, *Prior* 2 : 220
——— Cavendish-Holles, her character, *Hughes* 204.
——— duchess of Marlborough, epistle to, *Gay* 1 : 184

Henry

Henry VI. prologue to, *Sav.* 137
——— good than great, *Sav.* 131
——— of Richmond removes deſtructive diſcord, *Phil.* 82
——— unites by wiſe alliance Fergus' line, *Phil.* 82
——— VIII. ſhook off papal yoke, *Thom.* 2 : 111
——— Naſſau alone can match his brother's deeds, *Hughes* 44
——— none fiercer did purſue the flying foe, *Hughes* 44
——— liv'd to compleat the great republic, *Hughes* 45
——— and Emma, *Prior* 1 : 218
Heraclitus weeps the crimes of men, *Dry.* 7 : 283
Herald lark ſalutes the morn, *Milt.* 2 : 172
Heralds, miniſters of Gods and men, *Tick.* 176
——— ſacred miniſters of men and gods, *Pope il.* 1 : 51
——— ſacred miniſters of earth and heaven, *Pope il.* 1 : 228
——— moons, all creſcents, *Butl.* 1 : 176
Herbs o'er all the deep-green earth ſpring, *Thom.* 1 : 11
——— beyond the power of Botaniſts to number, *Thom.* 1 : 11
——— their virtues who can declare! *Thom.* 1 : 11
Hercules, a babe, kills two ſerpents, *Cow.* 2 : 19
——— death of, *Gay* 1 : 318
——— apotheoſis of, *Gay* 1 : 334
——— now a ſhadowy form, *Pope od.* 3 : 302
——— a towering ſpectre of gigantic mould, *ib.* 3 : 301
——— labours of, *Dry.* 6 : 208
——— no labours too hard for, *Garth* 52
——— judgment of, *Shen.* 197
——— abides aſſociate with gods, *Fent.* 271
——— of Farneſe, *Thom.* 2 : 85
Hereford, encomium of, *Phil.* 51, 52
——— women of, *Phil.* 56
Hermaphroditus,

Hermaphroditus, ſtory of, *Add.* 174
Hermes, deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 47
——— in his attire, *Pope il.* 2 : 341
——— conducts Priam to Achilles, *Pope il.* 2 : 345
——— mediates between gods and men, *Pope il.* 2 : 343
——— accoutred as the meſſenger of the gods, *Pope od.* 3 : 147
——— god of the golden wand, *Pope od.* 3 : 148
——— the charming rod, *Pope od.* 3 : 151
——— patron of induſtry and manual arts, *Pope od.* 4 : 58
——— of profitable arts the ſire, *Pope il.* 2 : 214
——— gave the pilfering temper of a wife, *Parn.* 7
Hermetic powder for wounds, *Butl.* 1 : 56
Hermione, the faireſt of her kind, *Pope od.* 3 : 105
——— reſembling Venus in attractive ſtate, *Pope od.* 3 : 105
Hermit, *Parn.* 81; *Mall.* 235
Hermaphrodite, meer poetical, *Dry.* 2 : 279
Hern-hawking, deſcribed, *Som.* 148
Hero, character of, *Pope od.* 3 : 29
——— how differs from the brute, *Add.* 263
——— mind, unchangeable and free, *Som.* 165
——— how vain, without the merit, is the name, *Pope il.* 2 : 142
——— ſelf-conquer'd, inured to quell his rage, *Pope od.* 4 : 100
——— ſcorns deſpair, *Pope od.* 4 : 74
——— ſchool of morality of, *Watts* 198
———'s headleſs trunk beſmear'd with gore, *Rowe L.* 80
Herod, ſavage on a throne, *Broome* 113
Heroes find a taſk to tame the monſter vice, *Hughes* 48
——— fight for glory, not for prize, *Lanſ.* 146
——— from heroes riſe, *Pope od.* 3 : 71

——— good-eating expedient for,
——— and kings now are but a name,
Heroic poem, utmoſt ſtretch of human ſenſe,
——— but two produced,
——— forms the mind by example,
——— grave, majeſtic, and ſublime,
——— poetry, why the greateſt work,
——— antiquity of,
——— virtue, from Tyrtæus,
Herring, dead as,
Herſilia, aſſumption of,
Hervey (William), on death of,
——— commended,
——— verſes to lord,
——— favourite of Venus and the tuneful N
Heſiod,
——— contemporary with Homer,
——— tranſlation from,
——— had more of the huſbandman than po
——— deſcriptions of, are nature in her ſim

Hezekiah, his life extended to fifteen years, *Parn.* 230
Hiarba, slighted by Dido, *Dry.* 6 : 46
Hibernia, how soon thy arms regain'd, *Hughes* 52
Hiccius Doctius, to play, *Butl.* 2 : 102
Hierarchy, double tyrants, *Thom.* 2 : 85
Hiero of Syracuse victor in the Pythian games, *West* 190
—— by Pythian heralds were his praises sung, *West* 196
—— plucks every virtue's fairest flower, *West* 136
Higden, Dryden to, 2 : 136
Higgons, *Wall.* 113
—— on Mrs. *Wall.* 201
High, exposed to storms, *Den.* 15
—— bliss is only for a higher state, *Thom.* 2 : 181
—— desert embraces fair renown, *Young* 3 : 163
—— stations tumult, but not bliss create, *Young* 1 : 85
—— worth is elevated place, *Young* 2 : 141
Hill (Aaron), verses to, *Sav.* 130, 140
—— on his Gideon, *Dyer* 137
Himself, let each man know, *King* 301
Hind and Panther, *Dry.* 2 : 8
Hip, *Som.* 193
—— who pines for sunshine, *Som.* 193
Hippolytus, story of, *Dry.* 6 : 192
—— son of the Amazon Camilla, *Smith* 96
—— his courage charms the man, *Smith* 96
—— his form the woman, *Smith* 96
—— obstinately good, *Smith* 110
Hippomolgians, fam'd for justice and longevity, *Pope il.* 2 : 3
—— from milk innoxious seek their food, *ib.* 2 : 3
Hippothous and Pyleus from Larissa come, *Pope il.* 1 : 101

——— and his writings,
——— Atheiſtic opinions of,
Hobbinol, a burleſque,
——— on the pride and luxury of middlin
——— deſcribed,
——— young, character of,
——— bred up with Ganderetta,
——— Ganderetta king and queen of M
——— lays the prize at Ganderetta's fre
——— mutual triumph of,
——— dragg'd to priſon,
——— triumphant,
Hockly i'th' hole,
Hockſtet ſeen, tumultuous paſſions roll,
Holland, deſcription of,
——— ſtreets of, deſcribed,
——— on leaving,
——— where Mountain Zephyr never

Homely features, to keep home, *Milt.* 3 : 147
Homer, Sol's firſt-born, *Cow.* 1 : 69
——— adamant compos'd his throne, *Pope* 1 : 209
——— father of verſe, *Pope* 1 : 209
——— parent of ſong, *Thom.* 1 : 171
——— princely bard! *Swift* 2 : 317
——— matchleſs in his art, *Dry.* 1 : 285
——— ſhines ſupreme in diſtant majeſty, *Pitt* 311
——— nodded oftener o'er the glaſs, *Pitt* 387
——— repetitions in, *Pitt* 346
——— too talkative and digreſſive, *Dry.* 3 : 294
——— violent, impetuous, and full of fire, *Dry.* 3 : 19
——— had the greateſt invention, *Pope il.* 1 : 1
——— poetical fire, *Pope il.* 1 : 3
——— variety of diſtinct characters, *Pope il.* 1 : 7
——— ſublimity of ſentiment, *Pope il.* 1 : 9
——— father of poetical diction, *Pope il.* 1 : 11
——— affects compound epithets, *Pope il.* 1 : 11
——— verſification harmonious, *Pope il.* 1 : 12
——— ſimiles like pictures, *Pope il.* 1 : 17
——— praiſed for keeping a good table, *Som.* 125
——— hymn of, to Venus, *Cong.* 177
——— firſt Iliad, tranſlated, *Dry.* 4 : 237
——— imitation of, *Yal.* 399
——— tranſlations from, *Dry.* 4 : 238
——— be your ſtudy and delight, *Pope* 1 : 96
——— and Nature are the ſame, *Pope* 1 : 97
——— own'd with pride he was in Britain born, *Pitt* 272
Homicide of names, *Dry.* 2 : 61
Homicides of Warwick-lane, *Garth* 27

——— way to,
——— plain is her look,
——— juſt alike to friends and foes,
——— thrice beauteous!
——— is often in the wrong,
——— when ſtubborn rules her zealots pu

Honiton, where lace induſtrious laſſes weave

Honour,
——— a fragment,
——— honeſt fame,
——— plac'd in probity alone,
——— from good deeds alone,
——— of adamantine proof,
——— is the informing ſpirit of the ſoul,
——— anſwers faith in things divine,
——— comprehends all the virtues,
——— what it is not,
——— as my life, I prize,
——— is of man,
——— made ſincere,

Honour on yourſelf depends, *Gay* 2 : 168
——— noble confidence, *Roſh.* 291
——— ye gods! or let me gain or give, *Pope il.* 2 : 181
——— like glaſſy bubble, *Butl.* 1 : 203
——— is but a word, *Butl.* 1 : 204
——— is an airy bubble, *Hughes* 177
——— the hero's tyrant, *Garth* 46
——— lives on air, *Garth* 47
——— an idle name, *Cow.* 2 : 100
——— barter for eſtate, *Prior* 1 : 155
——— hurt, is wont to rage, *Butl.* 1 : 163
——— loſt, it is a relief to die, *Garth* 75
——— is a leaſe for lives, *Butl.* 1 : 138
——— truckle-bed of, *Butl.* 1 : 138
——— and ſhame from no condition riſe, *Pope* 2 : 76
——— like a widow won, *Butl* 1 : 46
——— is a ſacred tie, *Add.* 291
——— aids and ſtrengthens virtue, *Add.* 291
——— imitates her actions, where ſhe is not, *Add.* 291
Honour's the nobleſt chace, *Lanſ.* 256
——— temple, door through virtue, *Butl.* 1 : 183
Honours make the face of virtue fair, *Young* 3 : 162
——— if true, from ſeeds of merit grow, *Sav.* 162
——— of the butt and laurel, *Pope* 3 : 100
——— ſoaring to, like Icarus fate, *Cow.* 1 : 50
Hook or crook, to carry by, *Butl.* 2 : 47
Hope, *Shen.* 154
——— againſt, *Cow.* 1 : 274
——— for, *Cow.* 1 : 275
——— the laſt thing that in us dies, *Buck.* 19

—— conceived from deſpair,
—— tempts belief,
—— kind flatterer,
—— the glad ray, glanc'd from eternal
—— that life enlivens, and exalts its pc
—— is but the dream of thoſe that wal
—— beguiling,
—— like the moon and ocean ſmiling,
—— deferr'd has made me ſick,
—— fair-ey'd,
—— enchanted ſmil'd,
—— high-minded,
—— immortal, that ſole anchor,
—— travels through, nor quits us whe
—— ſuſtains the human heart,
—— loſt in joy,
—— in darkneſs,
—— may ſome boundleſs future bliſs

Hope, in that word, peace and tranſport are return'd, *Lyt.* 8
—— and jealouſy in love, *Cow.* 1 : 59
Hopes of an unknown ſtate, *Black.* 219
—— are vain, that haughty mind imparts, *Pope il.* 2 : 37
—— frail air, *Sem.* 107
—— joys are vain, *Prior* 2 : 175
—— deceiv'd, from war's inconſtant turns, *Rowe* 14
—— of vengeance triumph'd over love, *Tick.* 210
—— numbers loſt by, *Butl.* 3 : 336
—— and fears give conſcience all her power, *Young* 2 : 202
—— and fears void of reaſon, *Dry.* 7 : 281
Hopton commended, *Cow.* 1 : 338
Horace, pedigree of and education, *Dry.* 7 : 175
—— ſtyle of, adapted to his ſubject, *Dry.* 7 : 176
—— includes all the rules of morality, *Dry.* 7 : 181
—— and of converſation, *Dry.* 7 : 181
—— delicacy of his turns, *Dry* 7 : 177
—— choice of words, *Dry.* 7 : 177
—— more general in his inſtructions, *Dry.* 7 : 181
—— ſmil'd reproof, *Fent.* 307
—— and tickled with his ſting, *Fent.* 307
—— ſportive caught the generous fire, *Pope* 2 : 16
—— improves ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 159
—— the beſt maſter in laughing ſatire, *Young* 1 : 73
—— laughed at follies, *Dry.* 1 : 273; *Dry.* 7 : 318; *Dry.* 7 : 182
—— ſalt of, inſipid, *Dry.* 7 : 183
—— in his Satires a philoſopher and critic, *Dry.* 5 : 81
—— wanting in pointedneſs of thought, *Dry.* 7 : 105

——— writ as wild or ſober maggots
——— talks us into ſenſe,
——— judg'd with coolneſs, though h
——— touched the Leſbian lyre,
——— happy, tun'd th' Auſonian ly
——— prizes his liberty,
——— prefers his manor to a court,
——— praiſe of a country life,
——— advice to,
——— and Virgil, wit and learning f
——— Book i. Ode i.
——— Book i. Ode v.
——— Book i. Ode xii.
——— Book i. Ode ii.
——— Book i. Ode xix. paraphraſed,
——— Book ii. Ode xiv. imitated,
——— Book i. Ode ix. imitated,
——— Book i. Ode xiv.

Horace, Book iii. Ode xxi. imitated, *Rowe* 42
——— Book iv. Ode ix. *Swift* 1 : 158
——— Book iv. Ode ix. imitated, *Som.* 180
——— Book ii. Ode iv. *Duke* 95
——— Book ii. Ode viii. *Duke* 96
——— Book iii. Ode ix. *Duke* 97
——— Book iii. Ode ii. *Swift* 1 : 152
——— Book iii. Ode iii. *Hughes* 88
——— Book iv. Ode i. to Venus, *Rowe* 45
——— Book i. Epiſtle iv. imitated, *Rowe* 47
——— Book iv. Ode iv. *Lytt.* 75
——— Book iv. Ode xix. imitated, *Swift* 2 : 316
——— Epode vii. *Duke* 125
——— imitated, *Cow.* 1 : 123
——— ode, in imitation of, *Prior* 1 : 49
——— tranſlation from, *Hughes* 203
——— imitation of, *Yald.* 394
——— part of Book i. Sat. vi. *Swift* 2 : 337
——— Epiſtle x. tranſlated, *Som.* 254
——— epiſtle of imitated, *King* 178
——— Book i. Epiſtle iv. imitated, *Pitt* 392
——— Book i. Epiſtle iv. imitated, *Pope* 2 : 370
——— Book i. Epiſtle v. *Swift* 1 : 140
——— Book i. Epiſtle 7. *Swift* 1 : 84
——— Book ii. Sat. vi. *Swift* 1 : 89
——— Book i. Epiſtle x. imitated, *Pitt* 394
——— Book i. Epiſtle xviii. imitated, *Pitt* 399
——— Book ii. Epiſtle xix. imitated, *Pitt* 387
——— imitation of, *Walſh* 358
——— imitations of, *Pope* 2 : 170

——— perfect centre of cc
——— ancient book, moſt
——— learning's firſt crac
——— in all tongues the
Hornet vengeful, foul all o'er,
——— bold ſon of air and heat
Horoſcope, deſcribed, and conſu
——— faints away,
——— reſtored by Squirt,
Horror, tyrant of the throbbing
Horſe deſcribed,
——— ſnuffs the battle from af
——— demands the fight, and r
——— that, nobly wild, neighs
——— fed on man's fleſh,
——— and the olive,
Horſes clad in mail,
——— like Parthians,
——— breeding of,
——— council of.

Hoſanna, *Watts* 357
Hoſpitable gift beſtow, *Pope od.* 3 : 237
——— 'tis what the happy to th' unhappy owe, *id. ib.* 3 : 237
——— 'tis what the gods require, *Pope il.* 3 : 237
Hoſt, to count without, *Butl.* 1 : 101
Hottentots with guts and tripe deck them, *Prior* 2 : 63
Houghton, *Swift* 1 : 181
Hound, in ſcent and ſpeed unrival'd, *Som.* 17
——— breathing death, *Som.* 17
——— and huntſman, *Gay* 2 : 106
Hounds, choice of, *Som.* 22
——— fit for chacing the otter, or ſtag, *Som.* 23
——— fixing of, *Som.* 22
——— ſeek out their own phyſic, *Som.* 20
——— ſeaſon for breeding of, *Som.* 69
——— diſeaſes of, *Som.* 74
——— ſagacious power of, *Dry.* 2 : 28
Hour of death, in vain do mortals ſeek to know, *A. Phil.* 391
Hour-glaſs, carnal, *Butl.* 1 : 139
Hours guard the gates of heaven, *Pope il.* 1 : 182
——— miſ-ſpent in trifling viſits, *Hughes* 79
Houſe blown-up, deſcribed, *Gay* 1 : 145
Houſes on London-bridge, *Gay.* 1 : 197
Howard (Hon. Edward), Butler to, *Butl.* 2 : 197
——— Waller to, *Wall.* 179
——— Denham to, *Den.* 143
——— Sprat to, *Sprat* 162
——— Dorſet to, *Dorſ.* 187
Howard (Sir Robert), Dryden to, *Dry.* 2 : 117
Howard, Prior to, *Prior* 1 : 104

——— beard,
——— outward form of,
——— doublet and breeches of,
——— carried vittle in his hose,
——— sword of,
——— dagger of,
——— holsters of,
——— horse of, described,
——— saddle of,
——— spur of,
——— squire of,
——— compared to Sir Samuel Luk
——— thrown on bear from horse,
——— laid in stocks,
——— cheered with ends of verse,
——— sayings of phil
——— to his lady,
——— to Sidrophel,

Hugger-mugger, to lurk in, *Butl.* 1 : 110
Hughes, poems of, 17
——— triumph of peace, 17
——— recommendatory poems on, 3
——— court of Neptune, 23
——— houſe of Naſſau, 37
——— ode on the death of a friend, 55
——— Anacreon, ode 3, 56
——— Pyramus and Thiſbe, 58
——— triumph of love, 63
——— the picture, 65
——— Barn elms, 67
——— Phœbe and Aſteria, 68
——— ſongs, 78, 82, 126, 127, 181
——— to Octavia indiſpoſed, 72
——— beauty and muſic, 73
——— Cupid's review, 73
——— to a lady playing on the organ, 76
——— ſonnet, 76
——— to a painter, 77
——— to the Author of fatal Friendſhip, 79
——— on divine poetry, 81
——— on a peacock, 83
——— on Lucinda's tea-table, 85
——— the march, 86
——— lines written in a lady's prayer-book, 87
——— on the ſpring, 87
——— Horace, Book iii. Ode iii. 88
——— Greenwich Park, 93
——— to Molinda, 96

——— under the print of Tom
——— Cantatas, xii, 12
——— Cupid and Scarlati,
——— Paſtora,
——— a paſtoral maſk,
——— fragments,
——— Claudianus,
——— the ſoldier in love,
——— ode in praiſe of muſic,
——— Apollo and Daphne
——— thought in a garden,
——— a wiſh,
——— an ode,
——— an epilogue,
——— lines written on a windo
——— the toaſters,
——— Tofts and Margaretta,
——— the wandering beauty,
——— dialogue,
——— Venus and Adonis

Hughes, on Fulvia, wife of Anthony, *Hughes* 184
——— Hudibras imitated, 184
——— ode to the Creator of the world, 187
——— to Mr. Addiſon, 195
——— Advice to Mr. Pope, 197
——— to the memory of Milton, 198
——— to a lady, 198
——— Serenata, 200
——— Horatius, 203
——— on a collar for happy Gill, 204
——— character of lady Henrietta Cavendiſh Holles, 204
——— truth, honour, honeſty, 205
——— hymn, 206
——— a monumental ode, 208
——— alluſion to Horace, Book i. Ode xxii. 212
——— ode for the birth-day of the princeſs of Wales, 229
——— letter to lord chancellor Cowper, 235
——— ode to lord chancellor Cowper, 237
——— what is man, 239
——— Boileau, 240
——— image of pleaſure, 244
——— ode in the park at Aſted, 245
——— to Mr. Conſtantine, on his painting, 249
——— to Urania, 250
——— ſupplement to Milton's Il penſeroſo, 253
——— the hue and cry, 254
——— the patriot, 256
——— ſcene in Oreſtes, 258
——— on birth-day of lord chancellor Parker, 266
——— 14th Olympic of Pindar, 267

Human good depends on human — Prior
——— hope by croſs event deſtroy'd, I
——— joys are ſeldom laſting, Swif
Human-kind, vain, fantaſtic race!
——— thy various follies, who can trace, Swi
——— to learn the moral end of, D
——— life,
——— mind, is wrapt in error,
——— bliſs, is ever inſecure,
——— pride, with confutation ne'er comply'd,
——— race, ſons of ſorrow,
——— heirs of tranſmitted labour,
——— ſcience, is uncertain gueſs,
——— ſtate, precarious terms of,
——— things, ſubject to decay,
——— frail eſtate of,
——— virtue, from the Gods proceeds,
——— wiſdom, to divine, is folly,

Humbled all, and lead, ye great, the way, *Pope od.* 3 : 67
Humbleſt victor, and the kindeſt king, *Prior* 1 : 170
Hum-drum, to ſtand ſtill, *Butl.* 1 : 104
Humility, with charms ſerene, forbids vain pomp, *Hughes* 275
Humour, undefinable, *Swift* 1 : 159
——— is odd, groteſque, and wild, *Swift* 1 : 159
——— gives delight, *Swift* 1 : 159
——— known to Britain's iſle alone, *Collins* 269
——— the dull rogue's laſt ſhift, *Young* 3 : 206
——— folly-painting, *Thom.* 1 : 174
——— dominating makes dreams, *Dry.* 3 : 144
——— is all, *Buck.* 78
——— and faſhions change each day, *King* 312
——— and riches rarely meet, *Fent.* 301
Humours different in different minds, *Dry.* 1 : 288
Hundreds ſmart in Timon and in Balaam, *Pope* 2 : 172
Hunger, addreſs to, *King* 142
——— ſure attendant upon want, *Phil.* 3
——— parent of arts, *Som.* 341
——— life's enemy, *Mlt.* 2 : 175
——— is inſolent, and will be fed, *Pope od.* 3 : 195
——— pale, waſtes the manly ſtrength, *Pope od.* 3 : 320
——— a ſeaſoning, *King* 220
——— will break through walls of ſtone, *Fent.* 275
Hungry to ſupply with food, *Pope od.* 4 : 74
——— multitudes obey no law, *Rowe L.* 123
Hunt (Mrs. Arabella), ſinging, *Cong.* 29
Hunting deſcribed, *Thom.* 1 : 120
——— formed heroes for war, *Som.* 4
——— conducive to health, *Som.* 7

——————ode to Francis earl of,
——————— deſcended from Edward I
Hurricane deſcribed,
Huſband and wife,
——— his own cuckold, prologue to,
Huſhai, character of,
Hyde, lord chancellor, to,
——— lady Catharine,
——————— Venus is,
——————— in the ſmall-pox,
——————— ſitting for her picture,
Hyde-park for pleaſure and for beauty fam'd,
Hydropſy, ſoft-ſwoln and pale,
Hyena, felleſt of the fell,
Hymen, ſource of every ſocial tye,
Hymen's bleſſings laſt for ever,
Hymettus, a mountain near Athens,

Hypochondria, her humour ever wavering, *Thom.* 1 : 274
Hypocriſy, cloaths words and looks with innocence, *Gay* 2 : 267
——— with frown ſevere, *Swift* 2 : 75
——— we join to pride, *Prior* 2 : 84
——— viſible to God alone, *Milt.* 1 : 96
——— ſoft-ſmiling and demure, *Dry.* 3 : 95
——— of wickedneſs, *Butl.* 2 : 231
——— the Saints' bell, *Butl.* 1 : 316
——— ſucceeded by licentiouſneſs, *Butl.* 2 : 230
——— propagates a church, *Butl.* 2 : 330
Hypocrite, in penſion with his conſcience, *Butl.* 2 : 288
Hypocritical Non-conformiſt, *Butl.* 2 : 286

I

I, the little hero of each tale, *Young* 1 : 81
Jabberers, dialects of, *Butl.* 2 : 10
Jabeſh-Gilead, diſtreſs of, *Cow.* 2 : 185
——— delivered by Saul, *Cow.* 2 : 186
Jack, the ſkilful bowler's guide, *Som.* 198
Jackal, leopard, and other beaſts, *Gay* 2 : 158
Jacob goes down to Egypt, *Milt.* 2 : 124
——— his poſterity enthraled, *Milt.* 2 : 124
——— delivered therefrom, *Milt.* 2 : 124
Jacob (Giles), the ſcourge of Grammar, *Pope* 3 : 183
——— blunderbuſs of law, *Pope* 3 : 183
Jael, inhoſpitable guile of, *Milt.* 3 : 40
Jail-delivery, ſet free by, *Butl.* 1 : 183
I am that I am, *Prior* 1 : 19
I am, thy name, exiſtence all thy own, *Young* 3 : 54

——— bigot king,	Thom.
Jane Shore, epilogue to,	Pope
January and May,	Pope
Iapis, the phyſician,	Dr
Jargon of the ſchools is but noiſy nonſenſe,	J
——— confounds, not enlightens,	J
Jaſon leads to Colchos magic land,	
——— author of unutterable woes,	Br
——— Haſard, motto for,	Swi
Jaundiced eye, all looks yellow to,	Pe
Iberia, how ſunk among the nations now,	
——— bold in defence of liberty ſhe ſtood,	C
Icarus' fate, like ſoaring to honours,	I
Icelos, what,	
Ichneumon clears the teeth of crocodile,	Pope
Ichor, blood of gods,	Pope
Ida, fount-full hill,	Pope

Ideas, clad in honeſt profe, I prize, *Fent.* 348
Idleneſs, lewd nurſe of villains, *Thom.* 2 : 152
——— ill conſequences of, *Dyer* 89
——— and miſchief, *Watts* 348
——— reproach of, *Dry.* 7 : 327
Idol is nothing in the world, *Cow.* 2 : 246
Idolatry, origin of, *Milt.* 2 : 128
——— put down, *Cow.* 2 : 126
Idomen, lance-fam'd of Crete, *Pope il.* 2 : 12
Idomeneus in eighty-ſhips commands the Cretans, *Pope il.* 1 : 98
Jealous, waſpiſh, wrong-head, rhyming race, *Pope* 2 : 246
——— men on their own crimes reflect, *Pope* 1 : 247
——— learn from thence their ladies to ſuſpect, *ib.* 1 : 247
——— you, not your wife unkind, *Pope* 1 : 254
——— of air, to air I yield my breath, *Cong.* 140
Jealouſy, *Swift* 1 : 264 / *Wolſh* 313
——— cure of, *Walſh* 316
——— force of, *Yald.* 389
——— power of, *Milt* 3 : 33
——— love raiſed to extreme, *Roch.* 293
——— rage of, fires the ſoul, *Dry.* 3 : 71
——— inly gnaws the ſecret heart, *Gray* 332
——— jaundice in the lover's eye, *Lanſ.* 223
——— the jaundice of the ſoul, *Dry.* 2 : 55
——— the lover's hell, *Milt.* 1 : 154
——— of other ills the worſt, *Lanſ.* 174
——— moleſts the joys of love, *Lytt.* 10
——— blaſts all love's paradiſe, *Thom.* 1 : 39
——— to nought was fix'd, *Collins* 272

Jebuſites, inhabitants of Jebus,
——— religion of,
Jemmy Dawſon,
Jericho, city of palms,
Jerne, renown'd for valour, policy, and arts,
——— for knowledge human and divi
Jervas, epiſtle to,
Jeruſalem deſtroyed,
Jeſt, teem'd with many a dead-born,
——— in ſcorn hits home,
Jeſting ſuits ill with pain,
——— with faith broken,
——— with friendſhip betray'd,
Jeſu, Lord of life,
——— change my ſenſe of ſorrow for ſin to joy
——— what needs my blood, ſince thine will
——— thy death reſtores my ſoul to life,
——— the cure of mine,

Jew of Venice, epilogue to, *Lanſ.* 216
Jewels, condenſed flame, *Cow.* 1 : 213
Jews, character of, *Dry* 1 : 126
——— a murmuring generation, *Dry.* 1 : 173
——— who bow to ſome myſterious name, *Rowe L.* 111
Ignoble ſpirits by revenge are known, *Pom.* 278
Ignorance, characters of, *Butl.* 2 : 322
——— makes men admire, *Cong.* 54
——— devotion, *Butl.* 1 : 113
——— devotion's dam, *Den.* 106
——— overſpreads Europe, *Den.* 106
——— where bliſs, 'tis folly to be wiſe, *Gray* 334
——— our comfort flows from, *Prior* 1 : 47
——— and Vice in concert foul agree, *Thom.* 2 : 165
Jig, Dick could neatly dance, *Swift* 2 : 92
Jilts rul'd the ſtate, *Pope* 1 : 113
Ilerda crown'd the ſummit of a mountain, *Rowe L.* 161
Iliad, deſign of, *Prior* 2 : 93
——— fable of, *Pope od.* 3 : 3
——— action of, *Pope od.* 3 : 18
——— firſt book of, *Tick.* 165
——— part of tenth tranſlated, *Broome* 68
——— eleventh, part of tranſlated, *Broome* 107
Ilion, city of many-languag'd men, *Pope il.* 2 : 221
——— warr'd nine years, fell the tenth, *Pope od.* 4 : 32
Ill, who thinks of ſhould feel it firſt, *King* 275
——— great is human force and wit in, *Cong.* 15
——— with good attemper'd, *Aken.* 193
——— partial, is univerſal good, *Pope* 2 : 73
——— the gay ſports with troubled hearts agree, *Pope od.* 3 : 208

Ill choice enſures ill fate, *Young* 3 : 68
—— cuſtoms riſe to habits, *Dry.* 4 : 156
—— habits become exalted vice, *Dry.* 4 : 156
—— nature, like an ancient maid, *Pope* 1 : 145
—— news goes faſt, *Prior* 1 : 109
Ills diſcreetly yield to, and patiently endure, *Som.* 276
—— we wiſh for, when we wiſh to live, *Young* 3 : 15
—— many, to ſtricteſt juſtice belong, *Rowe L.* 351
—— foreſeen, the preſent bliſs deſtroy, *Prior* 1 : 71
—— all built on life, that fundamental ill, *Prior* 2 : 173
—— no degree of, for all are worſt, *Pom.* 281
—— deſerving ſhun, and learn to bear, *Sav.* 21
—— from our paſſions flow, *Lytt.* 38
Il Penſeroſo, *Milt.* 3 : 106
———— of Milton, ſupplement to, *Hughes* 253
Ilva renowned for ſteel, *Dry.* 6 : 278
Ilyſſus, a river running to the Eaſt of Athens, *Aken.* 89
——— weeps her ſilent ſchools, *Dyer* 12
Images, that raiſe bluſhes, be ſlightly touch'd, *Pitt* 356
——— as Æneas and Dido may repair to the ſame cave, *ib.* 356
Imagination, creative power, *Mall.* 195
———— excurſive traveller, *Mall.* 205
———— plies her dangerous art, *Pope* 2 : 47
———— wit, ſpirit, faculties, make it worſe, *Pope* 2 : 47
———— law of, *Aken.* 72
———— well-form'd, advantages of, *Aken.* 81
———— blends and divides images, *Aken.* 74
———— infinitely varies, *Aken.* 74
———— pleaſure from, *Aken.* 75
———— influence on morals, *Aken.* 82, 95

Imagination, pleaſures of, *Aken.* 13
——— whence reſult pleaſures of, *Aken.* 17
——— ſource of the imitative arts, *Aken.* 17
——— fine idea of, *Aken.* 16
——— connected with the moral faculty, *Aken.* 30
——— arts of, proſtituted, *Aken.* 35
——— reunion of, under liberty, *Aken.* 38
——— conjoined with philoſophy, *Aken.* 37
——— heightened by ſenſe, *Aken.* 37
——— pleaſures of depend on the diſpoſition, *Aken.* 37
Imitation, *Garth* 156
——— what, *King* 249
——— differs from copying, *Dry.* 5 : 271
——— of French, ſatire on, *Butl.* 2 : 244
Immoderate grief, *Tald.* 351
——— valour ſwells into a fault, *Add.* 276
Immortal fame is virtue's food, *King* 274
Immortality deſcribed, *Young* 2 : 132
——— alone, the ſoul can comfort, *Young* 2 : 149
——— a ſubject the moſt intereſting, *Young* 2 : 158
——— renders our preſent ſtate intelligible, *Young* 2 : 180
——— proved from man's paſſions and powers, *id.* 2 : 165
——— from progreſs of reaſon, *Young* 2 : 165
——— from fear of death, *Young* 2 : 166
——— from the nature of hope, *Young* 2 : 166
——— from the nature of virtue, *Young* 2 : 166
——— from love and knowledge, *Young* 2 : 171
——— from the order of creation, *Young* 2 : 172
——— from the nature of ambition, *id.* 2 : 174
——— from avarice, *Young* 2 : 178

Imperfection call, what thou fancy ...
Impertinence, the ſcurvy of mankind,
———— more than enough, is but,
———— round beauty ſwarms,
Impiety vexatious to the pious,
Impious, ſelf-judg'd, abandon'd, overcome,
———— ſigh, a long eternity of pain,
———— toſt in an ocean of deſire without a
———— man! whoſe anger is his guide,
———— who glories in unutterable pri
———— world, contriv'd for knaves and foo
Implicit faith, a virtue made,
Impoſſibilities,
Impoſthumate with pride,
Impoſtors, when known, are undone,
Impotence of faith! doubt you the gods,
Impromptu, on a lady,
Impudence, with front of braſs,

Inclination to learn without capacity, a drudgery, *Butl.* 2 : 269
Incomprehenſible Three-One, *Fent.* 216
——— the Infinite Unknown, *Watts* 59, 60
Inconſtancy, *Cow.* 1 : 233
——— bewailing my own, *Watts* 159
Inconſtant, called, *Cow.* 1 : 267, 300
——— a blacker fate than unfortunate, *Buck.* 26
——— epilogue to, *Rowe* 30
Increaſe, *Cow.* 1 : 288
Incurable, *Cow.* 1 : 312; *Prior* 2 : 252
Incurious Bencher, *Som.* 392
Indecency, as men, offends our pride, *Young* 1 : 74
——— and taſte, as judges, *Young* 1 : 74
Indefeaſible hereditary right, *Thom.* 2 : 113
Independence, heaven's next beſt gift, *Thom.* 2 : 135
——— life of life, *Thom.* 2 : 135
Independents, what, *Butl.* 2 : 8
Index-learning holds the eel of ſcience by the tail, *Pope* 3 : 113
Indian fig, embowering endleſs, *Thom.* 1 : 66
Indian-muck to run at all, *Dry.* 2 : 93
——— ode, *King* 419
——— philoſopher, *Watts* 230
Indifference affected, *Shen.* 198
——— come, and heal my breaſt, *Lytt.* 13
——— clad in wiſdom's guiſe, *Swift* 2 : 263
——— all fortitude of mind ſupplies, *Swift* 2 : 263
Indifferent poet worſe than a bad, *Dry.* 7 : 107
Individuals die, ordained, *Dry.* 3 : 135
Indolence, ode to, *Shen.* 97

——— unkaits the joints, and unnews mens,
——— caſtle of,
——— nought around, but images of reſt,
——— clogs the mind,
Indulgence is to human frailty due,
——— takes with a noble mind,
Induſtry, good effects of,
——— rough power,
——— whom labour, ſweat, and pain attend,
——— ſupplies nature,
——— ſupports us all,
——— the various wants of man redreſſes,
——— inſtance of, in the Romans,
——— a full exertion of our powers,
——— itſelf ſubmits to death,
Inexorable death ſhall level all,
Infallibility, where lodged,
Infamy, dark as the grave, and ſpacious as th

Infidels are Satan's hypocrites, *Young* 2 : 207
Infinite names, how infinite they be, *Watts* 88
——— thy eſſence is a vaſt abyſs, *Watts* 88
Infinity, finite cannot reach, *Dry.* 1 : 245
Infirmity, ſad ſiſter of Decay, *Young* 3 : 87
Informers' words take not on truſt, *Gay* 2 : 75
Ingenuity, foul contrivances called, *Buck.* 106
Ingenuous mind, ſorrow of, *Shen.* 74
Ingraffing, methods of, *Dry.* 5 : 120
Ingratitude, the lot of worthieſt deeds, *Milt.* 3 : 16
——— a vice peculiar to man, *Gay* 2 : 55
Inhabitants numerous and induſtrious, ſource of wealth, *Dyer* 99
Injured virtue, care of heaven, *Val.* 386
Injuries put up rather than reſent, *Pom.* 220
Injurious minds juſt anſwers but provoke, *Pope od.* 4 : 107
Injuſtice fears truth, *Den.* 99
Ink, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 320
Innocence betray'd with viſar'd falſehood, *Milt.* 3 : 146
——— no ſupport, in the court of Scandal, *Swift* 2 : 47
——— adamantine armour, *Hughes* 100
——— no ſenſe of danger can diſturb, *Hughes* 100
——— a defence only for patience, *Butl.* 2 : 327
Innocent keep me, make others great, *Lanſ.* 188
——— within, is arm'd without, *Pope* 2 : 197
——— be this thy wall of braſs, *Pope* 2 : 197
——— ill, *Cow.* 1 : 314
——— play, *Watts* 362
Inordinate-affections, hell, *Dry.* 5 : 89
Inquietudes love always brings, *Pom.* 224
Inquiſitive bridegroom, *Som.* 346

Inſcriptions,

Inſect,
Inſects, the wandering nation of a ſum
——— hoſts of a day, or nations of an
——— one of the plagues of Egypt,
——— a feeble race, yet oft the ſons of
——— deſtroyed by ſmoke,
——— by duſt of pungent p
——— drowned by water,
Inſheath'd the martial ſword, he hung
Inſolence! indecently to rail without
Inſtalment,
Inſtinct is complete,
——— in animals, how ſure!
——— power of, in brutes,
——— in the roe-buck and hare.

leſt, that ſovereign power, *Young* 2 : 145
—— which ſenſe and fancy ſummon to the bar, *id.* 2 : 145
—— forms art and ſcience, *id.* 2 : 145
lectual rickets, what, *Butl.* 2 : 284
igible world, what, *Butl.* 1 : 232
iperance, as a courted gueſt, deſtroys, *Gay* 2 : 112
——— Toil's ſcoffing foe, *Dycr* 89
iperate rage a wordy war began, *Pope od.* 3 : 54
:ſt perverts the mind, *Gay* 2 : 158
— a fly ſeducer, *Dry.* 2 : 66
— a jaundice in the ſight, *Dry.* 3 : 233
— that waves on party-colour'd wings, *Pope* 3 : 253
— and as ſhe turns, the colours fall or riſe, *Pope* 3 : 253
iecine war, *Butl.* 1 : 40
ogations contribute much to ſublime, *Young* 1 : 226
rable woes the impious ſoul infeſt, *Weſt* 152
ion, quick as, he ſnatch'd the truth, *Thom.* 2 : 168
ive, the underwood of Satire, *Dry.* 7 : 145
ion, the firſt virtue of an Epic poet, *Dry.* 3 : 20
—— diſtinguiſhes genius, *Pope il.* 1 : 1
—— to increaſe, ſearch the Greeks, *Pitt* 357
ions, owing moſtly to chance, *Butl.* 2 : 349
—— at firſt mean, *Butl.* 2 : 262
ius, *Shen.* 175
ible armada defeated, *Cow.* 1 : 326
: ways to prove, *Butl.* 1 : 114
ion extempore to Oxford, *Prior* 2 : 4
ion to drink, *Cow.* 1 : 109
tion deſcribed, *Thom.* 1 : 118
man and outward, at odds, *Butl.* 1 : 193

— [illegible]
— happy ſtate,
— misfortunes of,
— Author of,
— chap. iii. of,
— curs'd his birth,
— heir of affliction, and ſon of woe,
— chap. xxv. paraphraſed,
— part of, paraphraſed,
John, Chriſt's harbinger,
— baptiſm of,
Iolaus, reſtor'd to youth,
Jonah,
— would'ſt thou fly thy God?
— ſleeper, riſe and pray,
— Lot falls on,
— ſign of the ſon of man,
Jonas, character of,
[illegible]than deſcribed,

Jonathan defeats the Philiſtins, *Cow.* 2 : 194, 198
Jones (Mrs.), epitaph on, *Sav.* 182
—— a neighbour's woe or welfare was her own, *Sav.* 182
Ionian waves truſt rather than woman's rage, *Smith* 116
Ionic ſchool, founded by Thales, *Black.* 10
—— divided into ſects, *Black.* 10
Jonſon, *Wall.* 104
—— nature loſt in art, *Collins* 276
—— pleaſed by ſtrength of judgment, *Dry.* 2 : 138
—— affected a monopoly of his learning, *Dry.* 7 : 103
—— ſparing in his panegyric of Shakſpeare, *Dry.* 7 : 105
—— debaſed his plays with farce, *Dry.* 1 : 288
—— art predominates in, *Den.* 55
Jordan, death of, *Cow.* 1 : 102
—— commended, *Cow.* 1 : 103
Jotham, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 155
Jothran, character of, *Dry.* 188
Jove, what theme more proper to be ſung, *Pitt* 195
—— give wealth and virtue, and indulge our prayers, *Pitt* 199
—— the great, eternal king, *Pitt* 199
—— royal, province is the care of kings, *Pitt* 198
—— who ſo good? *Pope il.* 2 : 339
—— firſt and greateſt, *Pope il.* 2 : 339
—— all-good, all-wiſe, and all-ſurviving, *Pope il.* 2 : 204
—— high will of, o'er-ruling all, *Pope il.* 2 : 204
—— unchang'd, immortal, ſupremely bleſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 108
—— the ſtrong withers, and confounds the bold, *Pope il.* 2 : 143
—— at whoſe nod, empires riſe or fall, *Pope il.* 1 : 266
—— at whoſe command, empires riſe or fall, *Pope il.* 1 : 72
—— reſiſtleſs Lord of all, *Pope il.* 1 : 72

—— whom mercy's works delight,
—— bids to ſet the ſtranger on his
—— to whom the ſtranger's cauſe
—— ſire of the diſtreſs'd,
—— Panomphæan,
—— power above all powers,
—— ever-wakeful eyes of,
—— his teeming head brought Wit's
—— for after-birth, a ſooter kin, the
—— all-wiſe diſpoſer of the fates of
—— cuts ſhort the views of poor,
—— guides each arrow, by what ha
—— himſelf has on the paſt no pow
—— tempers the fates of human rac
—— decrees alternate our good or ill
—— the fates reſtrain,
—— alone endues the ſoul with wor
—— ſource of power and might.

Joy, none ſhall laſt, by fate's decree, *Gay* 1 : 304
—— ſweet-healing, ſmarts of evils deſtroys, *A. Phil.* 390
—— innocent of thought, *Pope* 3 : 197
—— the bubble, ſtill laughs in Folly's cup, *Pope* 2 : 52
—— latter end is woe, *Dry.* 3 : 155
—— unbottom'd in reflection, cannot ſtand, *Young* 2 : 240
—— the daughter of Severity, *Young* 2 : 240
—— not for the future loſe the preſent, *Hughes* 243
—— ſtill ſought, can never be attain'd, *Prior* 2 : 102
—— extatic trial, *Collins* 273
—— by minutes, but by years we mourn, *Pom.* 269
—— or curſe, not preſent good or ill, *Pope* 2 : 72
—— but views of better or of worſe, *Pope* 2 : 72
—— diſcord and jars are, *Tick.* 171
—— to my heart, my wiſhes are my own, *Akin.* 348
Joyful to live, not unwilling to die, *Prior* 2 : 214
—— yet not afraid to die, *Prior* 1 : 220
Joys below how frail! *Som.* 366
—— dazzling meteors, flaſh and ſhow, *Som.* 366
—— preſent, ſweeter for paſt pain, *Lanſ.* 310
—— ever young, unmix'd with pain or fear, *Pope od.* 3 : 130
—— fill the wide circle of th' eternal year, *Pope od.* 3 : 130
—— higheſt here, ſmall cordials to ſupport in pain, *Young* 2 : 132
—— there, beyond conception, as deſert, *Young* 2 : 134
—— how ſhort a ſpace endure, *Pope* 1 : 243
—— how great, how ſoon they fled, *Prior* 1 : 26
—— how inſincere all, *Dry.* 1 : 96
—— in length of wiſhes loſt, *Pope* 1 : 300
—— fading bought with laſting woes, *Milt.* 2 : 69
—— of friendſhip, poetry, and love, *Hughes* 99

—— meſſenger of Jove,
—— the various-colour'd maid,
Iriſh biſhops,
—— club,
—— feaſt, deſcription of,
Iron age,
—— ſleep,
Iron-ſleet of arrowy ſhower,
Irony, the meaning contrary to the words,
Irreſolution, what like,
Irus inſults Ulyſſes,
—— worſted by Ulyſſes,
Iſaac, ſacrifice of,
Iſabel, ſhe-wolf of France,
Iſabella, playing on the lute,
Iſaiah, chap. xxxiv.
—— paraphraſed, c. xiv.
Iſara winding through many a mead,

Italic ſchool, founded by Pythagoras, *Black.* 11
Italy, praiſe of, *Dry.* 5 : 123
—— ancient and modern, compared, *Thom.* 2 : 17
—— proud oppreſſion reigns, *Add.* 44
Ithaca, brown with pendent woods, *Pope od.* 3 : 84
Ithacians under Eupithes riſe againſt Ulyſſes, *Pope od.* 4 : 252
Juba, extent of his kingdom, *Rowe L.* 196
—— defeats Curio, *Rowe L.* 201
Jubal, author of muſic, *Fal.* 388
Jubilee, a ſpiritual fair, *Butl.* 2 : 343
Judas, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 171
—— gone to his own place, *Swift* 2 : 246
Judea weeps beneath her palm, *Pope* 2 : 145
Judge, qualities of, *Mall.* 290
—— will read with the ſpirit, the author writ, *Pope* 1 : 101
—— of ill, is ſtill the lord of grace, *Parn.* 227
Judges brib'd, betray the righteous cauſe, *Pope il.* 2 : 114
Judgment, inconſtancy of, *Pope* 1 : 108
—— betwixt ſenſe and nonſenſe changing, *Pope* 1 : 108
—— giving law to fancy ſtrong, *Young* 3 : 224
—— keeps fancy in awe, *Den.* 56
—— an overpoiſe to imagination, *Dry.* 5 : 81
—— weak, and paſſion ſtrong, *Swift* 2 : 188
—— tally to wit, *Butl.* 2 : 26
—— ground of writing well, *Roſc.* 270
—— day of, *Watts* 102 / *Swift* 2 : 339
—— for, ſons of men prepare, *Young* 1 : 25
Judgments divine, *Watts* 42
Juggler, ſleight of, leſs underſtood, more admired, *Butl.* 1 : 223

Julian, Dryden to,
Julius Cæsar, prologue to,
———— choruses in,
Iülus, head of, in a lambent flame,
June, cry of,
Juno, white-arm'd goddess,
—— Jove's sister-wife, and empress o
—— heaven's awful empress,
—— headstrong and imperious still,
—— impotent of rage,
———— of passion,
—— consort of the thundering Jove,
—— car of, described,
—— opposes Æneas' match,
—— rouses Alecto to revenge her,
Juno's hate to Thebes,
Jupiter threatens with Tartarus any go
——— in golden scales explored the fat
——— calls a council,
——— forbids joining either party,

Juſt or unjuſt, alike ſeem miſerable, *Milt.* 3 : 40
— to give applauſe where 'tis deſerv'd, *Add.* 323
Juſtice, Denham of, *Den.* 97
——— queen of Virtues, *Prior* 2 : 226
——— is blind, *Den.* 100
——— ſword-bearer of, *Butl.* 1 : 81
——— painted blind, *Butl.* 2 : 107
——— deaf to perſuaſion, *Lanſ.* 208
——— to temptation blind, *Lanſ.* 208
——— loves truth, *Den.* 99
——— a ſtronger guard than laws, *Lanſ.* 130
——— fled, *Dry.* 7 : 253
——— winking at crimes, *Butl.* 1 : 99
——— ſhall triumph o'er oppreſſive rage, *Fent.* 220
——— ſuſpends her courſe, *Rowe L.* 81
——— is always ſure, though ſlow, *Som.* 369
——— o'er thy word and deed preſide, *Rowe* 3
——— gives way to force, *Add.* 322
——— rage and ſlaughter yield, *Rowe L.* 170
——— thrives moſt, when lawyers moſt repine, *Sav.* 98
——— and freedom on his conqueſt wait, *Prior* 1 : 57
——— makes the fine, *Dry.* 1 : 248
Juſtification by faith, *Milt.* 2 : 129
Juſts deſcribed, *Dry.* 3 : 176
Juturna, ſiſter of Turnus, *Dry.* 7 : 53
——— made a Nais, *Dry.* 7 : 53
——— forewarn'd of Turnus' fate, *Dry.* 7 : 54
——— grieves for him, *Dry.* 7 : 54
——— laments Turnus, *Dry.* 7 : 89
Juvenal, a noble fire appears in, *Dry.* 1 : 274

——— expression sonorous ...
——— verse more numerous, Dr
——— the greater poet in satire, Dr
——— is ever in a passion, Yo
——— lashes great vices, D
——— difficulty of chusing a meaning in, D
——— excels in the tragical satire, D
——— more limited in his instructions, D
——— sentences of, instructive, D
——— exhorts to particular virtues, D
——— of a vigorous wit, D
——— invective against the fair sex, D
——— Satire i. I
——— Satire iii. I
——— Satire v.
——— Satire vi. I
——— Satire x. I
——— Satire xi.

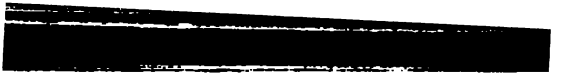
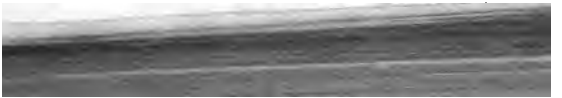
Keil, now he enjoys thoſe realms he could explore, *Pitt* 304
Kennel, ſituation of, *Som.* 18
——— to be kept from offenſive ſmells, *Som.* 19
——— to be open and airy, *Som.* 19
——— near water, *Som.* 19
——— near cool ſhades, *Som.* 19
Kennet ſwift, for ſilver eels renown'd, *Pope* 1 : 71
Kenſington Garden, *Tick.* 200
——————— lov'd ſeat of royal Oberon, *Tick.* 202
——————— ſacred to Britannia's monarch, *Tick.* 217
Kevan Bayl's new ballad, *Swift* 2 : 296
Keynton field, *Cow.* 1 : 340
Kidderminſter poetry, *Shen.* 169
Kids, young believers, *Parn.* 197
Kilda (St.) character of inhabitants, *Mall.* 232, 235
——— ſituation of, *Mall.* 235
Killegrew, Waller to, *Wall.* 175
——— and Murrey, *Den.* 43
Kind, not in words alone, *Pope od.* 4 : 55
Kindneſs, charms of, *Roch.* 302
King, letters of, *King* 169, 226
——— art of cookery, 203
——————— love, 253
——— ode of Malherbe, 336
——— farmetary, 337
——— Mully of Mountown, 347
——— Orpheus and Euridice, 352
——— Rufinus, 367
——— Britain's Palladium, 379
——— Miſcellany Poems, 388

King, laſt billet, King 389
—— to Beaufort, 387
—— imitation of Petrarch, 390
—— Mad Lover, 393
—— Soldier's Wedding, 394
—— Old Cheeſe, 395
—— the Skillet, 397
—— Fiſherman, 399
—— Caſe of Conſcience, 401
—— the Conſtable, 402
—— Little Mouths, 403
—— Hold faſt below, 405
—— Beggar Woman, 406
—— the Veſtry, 408
—— the Monarch, 410
—— Juſt as you pleaſe, 412
—— Dreams, 414
—— art of making puddings, 415
—— to Carter, 421
—— advice to Horace, 418
—— Indian ode, 419
—— experience firſt, and then truſt, 421
—— Nero, 422
—— Ulyſſes and Tireſias, 424
—— Taſſo, tranſlation from, 425
—— Heſiod, tranſlation from, 426
—— Thame and Iſis, 426
—— Laughter how expreſſed, 426
—— Stumbling-block, 427
—— Garden-plot, 430

King derived his wit from wine, *Pitt* 387
King eternal and divine, *Pitt* 235
—— whose power controls the war, *Pitt* 238
—— infants' tongue shall speak thy praise, *Pitt* 238
—— is to be good and just, *Gay* 1 : 179
—— in mind! *Pope od.* 3 : 292
—— a part of government, *Dry.* 1 : 158
—— an earthly god, *Prior* 2 : 161
—— a man condemn'd to bear the nation's care, *Prior* 2 : 175
—— nurs'd in flattery, and estrang'd from truth, *Prior* 2 : 175
—— how best formed, *Milt.* 2 : 213
—— office of, in what consists, *Milt.* 2 : 178
—— a Briton, who can govern well, *Young* 3 : 155
—— who fittest to be, *Cow.* 2 : 235
—— power of, employ'd against himself, *Hal.* 228
—— can he bear a rival in his sway? *Pope il.* 1 : 50
—— proclaim'd by horse-neigh, *Butl.* 1 : 53
—— less illustrious than a saint, *Broome* 41
—— his power of doing good, *Som.* 287
—— Waller to, on return, *Wall.* 146, 196
—— verses to, *Lans.* 129, 130
King William, on death of, *A. Phil* 331
—— ode to, *Prior* 1 : 76 / *Young* 1 : 169
—— on return of, 1720, *Pitt* 221
King's birth-day, song for, *Rowe* 76
—— 1718, ode for, *Rowe* 82
Kingdom, on virtue alone can stand, *Thom.* 2 : 134
—— to a ship compare, *Swift* 1 : 38
Kings can do no wrong, *Dry.* 1 : 213 | 2 : 94

—— officers in truſt,
—— and empires, for broken faith, puniſh
—— minion-rid,
—— are allow'd to feign the gout,
—— fight for kingdoms,
—— by giving, give themſelves away,
—— make ſubjects bold by oppreſſion,
—— cannot reign, unleſs their ſubjects
—— ſubject to the Gods alone,
—— draw luſtre from the robe of ſtate,
—— too tame, deſpicably good,
Kit-Cat-Club, verſes on,
Kitchen, handmaid to phyſic,
Kiſhon, river of renown,
Kiſſes, tranſlation,
Knack of trades, living on the ſpoil,
Knave, what is he without his tools,
—— the more, the more a fool,
—— and fool are their own libellers,
—— or fool ſhould periſh in each lin

Kneller, Addiſon to, *Add.* 212
——— to, *Cong.* 108
——— nature and art alike contend in, *Cong.* 108
——— Dryden to, *Dry.* 2 : 152
——— Tickell to, *Tick.* 194
——— thee nature taught, nor art deny'd her aid, *Tick.* 195
——— live and die the monarch of thy art, *Tick.* 195
——— only ſhews, what Celia was, *Prior* 1 : 72
——— judgment and genius concur in, *Cong.* 109
Knight, girt with ſword and ſpur, *Butl.* 1 : 80
——— of arts and induſtry, *Thom.* 1 : 227
——— atchievements, *Thom.* 1 : 228
——— ſettles in Britain, *Thom.* 1 : 232
——— of the ſable ſhield, letter to, *Fent.* 243
Knights of the poſt, *Butl.* 1 : 32
Knight-errant, character of, *Dry.* 5 : 239
——— neither eat nor drink, *Butl.* 1 : 21
Knitting-bloſſoms harden into fruit, *Broome* 33
Knives always ſever love, *Gay* 1 : 65
Knobs, that grow on married brow, *Butl.* 1 : 179
Knotted law, caught in, as in nets, *Butl.* 1 : 224
Knotty points, which all diſcuſs, *Prior* 2 : 79
——— but few can clear, *Prior* 2 : 79
Know thyſelf, a rule from heaven ſent, *Cong.* 71
——— thy vain ſelf, *Pope il.* 1 : 177
——— we never can ourſelves, *Gay* 2 : 26
Knowledge, *Prior* 2 : 101
——— is as food, *Milt.* 1 : 211
——— is ourſelves to know, *Pope* 2 : 84
——— true, hard to attain, *Cong.* 64

———— aggravates a fault,
———— bought too high,
———— desire of, natural,
———— to grow above,

END OF VOL. LVII.